# Austin Genealogical Society





Remenber! AGS Seminar 24 August

Details and Registration Blank at Back Of This Issue

# Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

# CONTENTS

In Memorial: Jean Halden Walker	33
Resolution Honoring Jean Halden Walker	34
Comments	
Copy of Original Charter for AGS	
Happy Hunting Ground (Queries)	
Happy Hunting Ground Special Feature	
AGS Financial Report	
Using The Internet for Genealogy	
Burditt-Warden-Estelle Genealogy	45
Ancestor Listing Pages Index	
Register of Cemeteries of Travis County, Texas Index	
Register of Graves, Live Oak Cemetery	
Name Index for June 2002 Quarterly	

PUBLISHED FOUR TIMES PER YEAR BY THE AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY THIS IS OUR FORTY-THIRD YEAR OF PUBLICATION

OUR WEBSITE IS www.austintxgensoc.org



# AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# Officers 2002

James Hollas (280-1415; jameshollas@austin.rr.com) Charles Locklin (343-0782; locklin@ccsi.com) Carol Dahnke Lutz (345-1422; roy.carol.lz@att.net) Fred Toewe (310-2462; ftoewe@austin.rr.com) Lorrie Foster Henderson (451-2312) Karel Danford (321-2716; kdan2@aol.com) President First Vice-President Second Vice-President/Pgm. Treasurer Corresponding Secretary Recording Secretary

£.

# **BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

2001-2002 Karel Danford Ginger Goetze Lorrie Foster Henderson Bill Koehler Charles Locklin Carol Dahnke Lutz Alana Mallard Col. Putnam Monroe Wynnell Emery Noelke Betsy Tyson 2002-2003 Yvonne Beever Marilyn Maniscalco Henley James Hollas Peter Flagg Maxson Pat Oxley Anna Price Philip W. Roberts, Sr. Jean Shroyer Fred Toewe

NOTE: BOARD MEETS AT 6:15 p.m. FOURTH TUESDAYS immediately before regular Society meeting.

# COMMITTEE CHAIRS-2002

AGS Newsletter Editor:	Wilena Young	AGS Quarterly Editor:	Bill Koehler
Quarterlies Custodian:	-	Members' Handbook:	Fred Toewe
		2002 Seminar:	Pat Oxley
<b>Book Acquisitions:</b>	Alana Mallard	Publicity:	Anna Price
Library Liaison:	Jean Shroyer	Programs:	Carol Lutz
Hospitality:	Beth Walker and	Pub. Mail. Coordinator:	John Marostica
	Vivian O'Daniel	FGS Delegate:	Jeanne Toewe
AGSQ Review Editor:		WEB Mistress:	Yvonne Beever
Audit:	James L. Cooper	Surname List (Web):	Betsy Tyson
Travis Co. Cemeteries:	Jean Shroyer	Genealogical Records	
	•	Coordinator:	Alana Mallard

The AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY is published four times per year in the months of March, June, September and November.

#### MAILING ADDRESSES:

AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY has specific addresses for certain purposes. To save time and trouble for yourself as well as for us, please use the appropriate address. See inside back cover for further details. THANK YOU! FXCHANGE QUARTERLIES-- Send quarterlies and correspondence about them (such as change of address or failure)

EXCHANGE QUARTERLIES-- Send quarterlies and correspondence about them (such as change of address or failure to receive yours by the 10th of April, July, October or December) to TEXAS STATE LIBRARY, Tech Services S.S., Box 12927, Austin TX 78711.

CHECKS AND BILLS-- Dues, seminar reservations, orders for our Special Publications, memorial gifts, other financial matters: AGS Treasurer, P.O. Box 1507, Austin, TX 78767-1507.

AGS QUARTERLY– Send material for and correspondence about quarterly to AGS Quarterly, 4500 Hyridge Drive, Austin TX 78759-8054. EXCEPTIONI: QUERIES should be sent to Queries Editor, 5722 Highland Hills Drive, Austin TX 78731.

PAST ISSUES OF AGS QUARTERLY: Inquiries about availability and cost should be addressed to the AGS Quarterly Custodian, P.O. Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507. Past copies are \$5 each if available.

MEMBERSHIP INQUIRIES: Address inquiries to the AGS Membership Chairman, 10003 Mandeville Circle, Austin TX 78750-2815.. (Check inside back cover for membership dues, etc.)

GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE concerning Society matters goes to AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

We invite contributions to the Quarterly. See inside back cover for additional AGS information.

# The Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly Volume XLIII, Number 2 June 2002

# In Memorial Jean Halden Walker 1922-2002

With deep regret we report the death on 3 June 2002 of Jean Halden Walker, a life charter member of the Austin Genealogical Society and a recognized authority on Austin and Travis County genealogy and history.

Jean was one of the group founding the Austin Genealogical Society in 1960 and she served the Society in many ways during the last 33 years. For the first three years of its existence she was the editor of this Quarterly. Coincidentally she helped found the Texas State Genealogical Society and she also was a charter life member of that Society. She became District 13 Representative for this area to the Texas State Genealogical Society in 1996 and set an admirable record of never having missed a meeting of that Society during her term of service. For the past three years she had been a Director of the Austin Genealogical Society, serving until last month when illness forced her to relinquish this service. She worked tirelessly with and at the Genealogical Collection at the Texas State Library. There is no accounting for the vast number of people, local and from afar, that she has assisted with advice or information concerning genealogical lines they were researching.

In May 2002 the Austin Genealogical Society presented Jean with a Resolution honoring her achievements in the profession of genealogy. A copy of that Resolution is on the following page.

The Editor and the Board of Directors of AGS join in expressing deep sympathy to her husband Charles and members of her family.

PUBLICATION TITLE: AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY ISSUE NUMBER 2(2002) ISSUE DATE: 15 JUNE 2002 FREQUENCY: FOUR ISSUES PER YEAR ORGANIZATION NAME AND ADDRESS: AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY C/O EDITOR, 4500 HYRIDGE DRIVE AUSTIN TX 78759-8054 INTERNET WEB SITE: WWW.AUSTINTXGENSOC.ORG AGS IS A NOT-FOR-PROFIT ORGANIZATION CHARTERED BY THE STATE OF TEXAS UNLESS OTHERWISE MENTIONED, MATERIAL HEREIN IS COPYRIGHTED BY AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# The Austin Genealogical Society

A Resolution Honoring Jean Halden Walker for her Contribution to Genealogy May 28, 2002

WHEREAS, Jean Walker became a Charter Member in 1960 and is a Life Member of the Austin Genealogical Society;

WHEREAS, Jean has served as an active Austin Genealogical Society Board member for over four years;

WHEREAS, she was the first Editor of the Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly from 1960 to 1963;

WHEREAS, she was a founding Charter Member and has a Fellowship Life Membership with the Texas State Genealogical Society;

WHEREAS, she has been the Texas State Genealogical Society District 13 Representative since 1996, and has not missed a meeting;

WHEREAS, she was recognized with a Fellow Honor for her outstanding work at the 1997 Texas State Genealogical Society Conference;

WHEREAS, she has attended every Texas State Genealogical Society Conference held for over 40 years; WHEREAS, she has been described as a real Genealogical Gem and a dedicated genealogist;

WHEREAS, she is a member of the Thankful Hubbard, DAR Chapter, Austin, Texas;

WHEREAS, she has been an active member of the Williamson County Genealogical Society, Inc. since the 1980s;

WHEREAS, during the past 30 years she has assisted the Hudson family Association and the Yancey family in many genealogical research efforts;

WHEREAS, she has been a helpful volunteer to patrons on numerous occasions at the Texas State Library in the Genealogy Collection;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Austin Genealogical Society that Jean Halden Walker is hereby recognized as an Outstanding Member of AGS and the Board, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that honor and sincere appreciation is extended to Jean Halden Walker by the Austin Genealogical Society for her personal dedication and contribution to the enhancement of Genealogy.

RESOLVED BY THE MEMBERS OF THE AGS BOARD, MAY 28, 2002,

James Hollas Carol Lutz Lorrie Henderson Singer Goetze Atana Matlard Wynnell Noetke Yvonne Beever Peter Maxson Anna Price Jean Shroyer Charles Locklin Karel Danford Fred Toewe Bill Koehler Putnam Monroe Betsy Tyson Marilyn Henley Pat Oxley Phil Roberts

# Comments

# MOVING THROUGH THE YEAR

The AGS is squarely in the middle of a very busy year, with several sizeable projects underway and more in the offing. We're fortunate to have President James Hollas very efficiently handling the logistics of these projects.

Of most notice for the moment is our Cemetery Project, wherein we are in the process of surveying and cataloging all of the well over 300 cemeteries in Travis County. These are being published here as they become available, as well as being indexed on our website. Eventually we intend to assemble all of the surveys in book form for the use of future genealogists. If you feel that this issue is bulkier than normal, well, yes, it is. We are very pleased to print the register of the Live Oak cemetery on the south outskirts of Austin, which has over 3100 plots; by far the largest we have yet handled. This demanding work was done by volunteers George Rasor and Sandra Schmidt before they had even joined AGS. We commend and heartily thank these two fine people and know they will have much more of their talent to share with the Society in the future. Jean Shroyer is handling the overall Cemetery Project very well and can be reached at txjean@aol.com or 512-288-4131.

This June issue is our members' issue, available each year to each and every member for publishing whatever of their family history or genealogy they would like. This is a bit of an off year in that only six of our members made submissions; these you will find starting on Page 46. We wish more had come in, but the brevity of that section is enabling us to bring you the entire Live Oak Cemetery register rather than split it between two or more issues.

Then, of course, August 24 is approaching, the day of our annual Seminar. Our speaker is Jonathan D. Galli, who is Director of the Genealogical Speakers Guild. Now, if he directs a group of speakers you just have to assume he can speak at least as well and likely better than anyone else in the group. He comes highly recommended; you won't want to miss him. And for the first time we are having the Seminar at the Norris Conference Center in the Northcross Mall complex. This new center is built for seminars such as ours, it is new, and we know you will enjoy it. Plus, there should be plenty of parking for a change. A tear-out registration form is in the back of this issue. Please register early; it gives us a good clue as to how many meals, seats, etc. we need, and if you wait to register at the door you'll have to come up with another \$3, and at-door registrations might have to be limited. Pat Oxley has this project moving right along. See you all there.

Just over the horizon is the Federation of Genealogical Societies annual national conference, which will be held here in Austin in year 2004. AGS and the Texas State Genealogical Society are co-hosts. This will be a great occasion for our city and our Society and we will keep you posted as developments occur. Marilyn Henley and Jeanne Toewe are doing all the pre-pre-planning necessary for this event which should bring hordes of genealogists from all over the nation to Austin.

A project which is just starting to shape up involves our intention to commit all previous issues of this Quarterly and their indexes, from the first issue in1960 to the present, to digital form on CD's. We decided this would be preferable to maintaining several hundred back issues in the Quarterly Custodian's garage. At the same time it will make the vast amount of genealogy in those issues generally available. This Editor sometimes feels if he did nothing else in each new quarterly but reprint one of the past issues, it would be well worth it; genealogical information holds its value better than gold (and certainly most stocks!) Fred Toewe and James Hollas are developing the know-how for accomplishing this.

### USING THE INTERNET FOR GENEALOGY

First V.P. Charles Locklin gave us at the May meeting an enjoyable and quite informative talk on

a long list of websites which can be both useful and enjoyable as we do our in-home genealogy. Charles has a lot of know-how on this subject and he was gracious enough to do this for the people attending, and has also agreed to let us bring it to you here. Thanks, Charles, for both your knowledge and courtesy.

# INTERNATIONAL ROOTS CONFERENCE

If you can't wait till 2004 to attend a genealogical conference on a national scale, you might be interested in the International Roots Conference to be held July 14-18 ath the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Dearborn MI. This is a whopper. There will be 30 expert speakers serving as many as eight simultaneous sessions which will cover over 100 specific topics. Jack Perkins, well-known TV and Radio broadcaster, will be the banquet speaker. Go to website <u>www.rootsconference.com</u> for details.

# AGS CHARTER

Our intended project of digitizing all quarterlies has caused us to glance through many of them, particularly the first several years. We found in the Sept. 1962 issue (Vol III, No. 3) a printing of the Society's recently obtained state charter which we thought might be interesting enough to reproduce here below. We still operate under this charter, which we will need to renew in 2011; just a reminder to the to-be officers in that year!! The issue also contains a list of charter members which we hope to reprint in a coming quarterly.



The Editor

CHARTER OF AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

In the name and by the authority of THE STATE OF TEXAS Office of the Secretary of State

Certificate of Incorporation of Austin Genealogical Society

The undersigned, as Secretary of State of the State of Texas, hereby certifies that duplicate originals of Articles of Incorporation for the above corporation duly signed and verified pursuant to the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, have been received in this office and are found to conform to law.

Accordingly, the undersigned, as such Secretary of State, and by virtue of the authority vested in him by law, hereby issues this Certificate of Incorporation and attaches hereto a duplicate original of the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated: October 23rd, 1961

signed: <u>P. Frank Lake</u> Secretary of State

Charter of Incorporation

We, the undersigned natural persons, of the age of 23 years or more, all of whom are citizens of Texas, acting as incorporators of a corporation under the laws of Texas, Non Profit Act, do hereby adopt the following articles of incorporation.

Article I - The name of the corporation is Austin Genealogical Society.

Article II - The corporation is a Non Profit Corporation.

Article III - The period of its duration is Fifty Years.

j

)

Article IV - The purposes for which this corporation is organized are: dedicated to collecting, exchanging, publishing genealogical material for the benefit of historians and genealogists.

Article V - The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is 1502 Lorrain Street, Austin, Texas, and the name of the initial registered agent at such address is Jno. A. Gracy.

Article VI - The number of directors (or trustees) constituting initial Board of directors is 20 and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial directors (or trustees) are:

1. Mrs. William T. Barron of 406 West 33 St., Austin, Texas.

2. Mr. Ralph A. Bickler of 809 West 16 St., Austin, Texas.

3. Mr. Seth D. Breeding of 2205 Greenlee Drive, Austin, Texas.

4. Mr. Lewis H. Carstarphen of 3205 Gilbert St., Austin, Texas.

5. Miss Elva B. Colglazier of 2110 Rio Grande St., Austin, Texas.

6. Mr. Robert H. Folmar of 1401 Gaston Avenue, Austin, Texas.

7. Mrs. Herbert R. Gentry of 3311 Clearview Avenue, Austin, Texas.

8. Mrs. David C. Gracy of 2509 Harris Boulevard, Austin, Texas.

9. Mr. John A. Gracy of 1502 Lorrain St., Austin, Texas.

10. Mr. Winston Harwood of 4506 Edgemont, Austin, Texas.

11. Mrs. J. F. Kramer of 67.2 East 43 St., Austin, Texas.

12. Mr. Robert E. Lee of 1809 Forrest Hill, Austin, Texas.

13. Mrs. Louis o. Shudde of 2404 Rio Grande St., Austin, Texas.

14. Mrs. Richard W. Pettway of 1608 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas.

15. Mrs. J. F. Springfield of 2110 Rio Grande St., Austin, Texas.

16. Mrs. Claude B. Tate of 101 West 32 St., Austin, Texas.

17. Mrs. H. J. Weiler of 204 West 32 St., Austin, Texas.

18. Mrs. Charles A. Walker of 3108 Cherrywood Road, Austin, Texas.

19. Mrs. Kelly McAdams of 2422 Rio Grande, Austin, Texas.

20. Mrs. Roy H. Morris of 3224 Windsor Road, Austin, Texas.

Article VII - The name and address of each incorporator is:

1. Mr. Robert E. Lee of 1809 Forrest Hill, Austin, Texas.

2. Mrs. J. F. Kramer of 612 East 43 St., Austin, Texas.

3. Mr. John A. Gracy of 1502 Lorrain St., Austin, Texas.

Article VIII - The corporation will collect, exchange, publish genealogical material for the benefit of historians and genealogists.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands this 23 day of October A. D. 1961.

signed:	Robert E. Lee
-	Mrs J. F. Kramer
	John A. Gracy

The State of Texas County of Travis

I, Doris A. Armstrong, a Notary Public do hereby certify that on this 23rd day of October A. D. 1961, personally appeared before me Robert E. Lee, Mrs. J. F. Kramer and John A. Gracy who each being by me first duly sworn, severally declared that they are the persons who signed the foregoing document as incorporators and that the statements therein contained are true.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 23rd day of October A. D. 1961.

(Notary Seal)

signed: <u>Doris A. Armstrong</u> Notary Public, Travis County, Texas.

# HAPPY HUNTING GROUND

# Lorrie Foster Henderson, Editor

Send your proofread information to Lorrie F. Henderson, Editor, 5722 Highland Hills Drive, Austin TX 78731-4244, (512-451-2312).. Cutoff date is the 10th of the month preceding the month of publication. Include at least one first name, date and place per query. Please use names of months and the two capital letters for states. Letters may be edited to our format. Queries are free but if a reply is desired, we would appreciate your including a SASE. We would also request receiving 10c/page plus postage or a modest donation upon receipt of a reply.



Note: Editorial comments, if any, are in *italics*.

# 

**<u>FULGHAM/JOHNSON</u>**.....doing a family search (from far afield); Great-great-grandfather **GEORGE FRANKLIN FULGHAM** [b. ca 1812 in Georgia] lived in Austin area from about 1845 until moving his family to CA in 1851. [He 1st m. **MARTHA ANN LOTT** 13 August 1845, Harrison Co., TX.] After death of 1st wife, he m. **MIRIAM P. JOHNSON** [b. ca 1824 in Georgia according to census of 1850] in Gonzales Co. on [20 April] 1847. She was reportedly b. in Caldwell, a member of an early area family. The 1850 census describes him as a hotel operator in Caldwell (or the Co.). The annotated Caldwell Co. census of 1850 enlarges some of the above, such as that George F. Fulgham "was stricken with gold fever" according to a 1908 newspaper. The census lists the following children: **EZEKIAL**, 17 y/o; JOHN, 15 y/o; **BENJAMIN F.**; 11 y/o (these 3 b. in MS); **HENRY N.**, 7 y/o (b. in LA); **GEORGE S**. "1/12," y/o, (b. in TX). George was evidently m. four times [other marital information not furnished]. **Beverly Fulgham Stafford, P. 0. Box 159, Merimbula, New South Wales 1548, Australia; staffbp@asitis.net.au**.

# \$

**ROGERS/IVERSON** Wanting clarification on information. **GILES ROGERS**, 1643-1730, his father, **JOHN ROGERS**, and mother, **LUCY IVERSON ROGERS** came to New Kent Co., VA in 1680. Giles was m. 1673 at Worcester, England, to **RACHEL EASTHAM**. Confusion is that another source (quoted in AGSQ 1962) gives Rachel's mother as Rachel Eastham. Can you assist me? **Kenneth E. Dice, Jr, 60 Oak Point Drive, Moneta, Va 24121; (540)721-8041; kdice@aol.com.** 

[Editor sent referenced material from AGSQ, including names of persons who submitted it; however, being 40 years ago, those persons may be deceased. Related family material was sent from 1962 Vol III, #1, a total of nine pages, also noting discrepancies, which were not clarified.]

\$

<u>HART/BROWN</u> Would appreciate any information related to my research. My father was ERNEST RAYMOND HART, b. 10 January 1898, Waco, TX, to THEODORE PICKNEY HART, b. 11 October 1875 in Grimes Co. TX [d. 9 February 1936 in Titus Co., TX]. and MATTIE P. HART, b. ca 1898, Waco, TX [MARGARETE, d. 26 March 1918, McLennan C., TX]. Greatgrandmother: CYNTHIA ANNIE BROWN, b. 4 March 1851, Anderson, Grimes Co., TX. Theodore A. Hart, 19804 Westerly Avenue, Poolesville, MD 20837-2209.

Lorrie Foster Henderson

**Corresponding Secretary** 

Page 38

· . }

ł

j

# 

# Happy Hunting Ground Special Feature

Description of early Texas times, especially during the battles for independence.

The following letter has been transcribed from a January 2002 inquiry. Unfortunately, the subject name was not found on the monument or the The Handbook of Texas 1952 description of the San Jacinto monument and museum, but the letter details the recollections of the writer's (at age 83 years) grandmother. No editing or correction done:

January 18, 2002

Dear Friends

I am hunting information on a Great Great Uncle of mine -His name is\_\_\_\_\_ Fox. There is several Fox in DAR - but from different Areas--

He was a young unmarried man. He was born & raised in Sabine Parish Louisianna. The American Garrison was Fort Jessup - close to the present town of Robeline La. The French Garrison post of Rapides was just a bit South east of there. At Fort Jessup there was A Community Church that served all functions. Calling was by a large bell that was rung when a meeting of anything was necessary.

When the Alamo was under siege Sam Houston came up the river to the Fort enlisting help-At the gathering he explaned (sic) the situation- All that could said they would go- They quickly went home for Guns L etc plus Food- My paternal Grandmother (Ann Fox) who was born there in 1856 explained what their food-for travel was jerky- deer, fat back - if lucky any hard fruit L

edible raw vegetables They carried corn pone made of corn meal, soda, cane syrup & hot water The Alamo had fallen before they could get there- They went on to San Jacinto for the

finish- This young man was killed, his name on the monument there. [Not found, as noted above.;] At that time that was Sabine Free State just to the West (no mans Land) Los Adaio [?]-

Old Tejas Capitol was there- It is now . a Historical Park- Fort Jessup is a State Park. Many records were lostI attended many meetings there when I was young . ....

I am 83 years of age  $\pounds$  as you can see poor eyesight - trying to get what information I can while there is quality time ....

Thank you Jimmie Beeson Downs 930 Alamo St. Lake Charles La 70601

[Mrs. Talbot M. Downs]

Transcribed and submitted by Lorrie Foster Henderson, Corresponding Secretary. March 2002.

Balance, \$

# AGS Financial Report As of 05/26/02

ASSETS Cash and Bank Accounts	
Accounts Payable	
Book Fund	550
Bulk Mail Deposit	191.16
Bus Trip Fund	447.78
Cemetery Project	254.13
Census Project	100.00
General Fund	4,913.28
Seminar Fund	3,392.48
Tote Bag Fund	-152.00
TOTAL Cash and Bank Accounts	9,697.74
TOTAL ASSETS	9,697.74
LIABILITIES	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	9,697.74

Acct

Fred Toewe Treasurer, AGS 5/26/02

Note: The 2001 Financial books of the Society were audited in the first quarter of 2002 as per by-law requirements, with no errors or discrepancies noted. -Ed.

#### Using the Internet for Genealogy<sup>1</sup>

#### 1. Exploring with search engines

#### Genealogy specific

www.accessgenealogy.com www.cyndislist.com www.genealogypages.com www.geneasearch.com www.genealogyportal.com www.gengateway.com www.genserve.com www.gensource.com ( www.genealogysearch.com www.legacy.com/NewspaperMap.asp www.geocities.com/-cribbswh/obit 4obituaries.4anything.com www.surnameweb.org www.surnamesite.org worldconnect.rootsweb.com yourfamily.com www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/directories/gpf/main.htm

#### General

www.altavista.com www.ask.com www.search.com www.excite.com www.alltheweb.com www.go.com www.google.com www.hotbot.lycos.com www.metacrawler.com www.northernIight.com www.nbci.com www.yahoo.com

#### Computers

www.genealogytoolbox.com/computers.html

# 2. Locating living persons

www.anybirthday.com www.anywho.com www.infospace.com/info.xcite/index-ppl.htm people.yahoo.com/ www.theultimates.com/white/ dcls.org/w/r/people.html www.switchboard.com www.bigfoot.com

#### 3. Using Indexes of genealogy links

www.rootsweb.com/~jfuller/gen\_mail\_general.html www.genealogylinks.net www.acpl.lib.in.us/genealogy/getstart.html www.cyndislist.com geocities.yahoo.com/search?p=Genealogy

<sup>1</sup>Summary of remarks by V.P. Charles Locklin at the May 2002 AGS regular meeting

# 4. Beginning the genealogy process

broadcasting. byu.edu/ancestors harris.home.texas.net/gen/jan99.htm www.rootsweb.com/~rwguide/index.html www.rootsweb.com www.nara.gov/genealogy/begin.html Welcome= 1022726612 www.heritagequest.com/gen101/index.html www.genhomepage.com www.dearmyrtle.com/boi.htm

familytreemaker.genealogy.com/backissu.html?

# 5. Keeping genealogy records (software)

www.familysearch.org broadcasting.byu.edu/ancestors www.leisterpro.com/Default.html

# 6. Exchanging information online (E-mail and Forums)

genforum.genealogy.com

#### 7. Learning research techniques

www.familysearch.org/Eng/Home/Welcome/frameset\_information.asp

# 8. Searching the GenWeb

www.gentree.com www.gendex.com www.genweb.org/gentech97/title.html www.genweb.org www.worldgenweb.org www.genhomepage.com www.gendex.com:8080 www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ussearch.htm www.usgenweb.org

# 9. Locating primary sources

# Libraries

www.AustinTxGenSoc.org/places.html www.tsl.state.tx.us/lobby www.ancestry.com/search/main.htm www.hpl.lib.tx.us/clayton www.nara.gov/regional/ftworth.htmi www.gwest.org/gen\_libs.htm www.familysearch.org/Eng/Library/FHLC/frameset\_fhlc.as

www.glorecords.blm.gov/PatentSearch www.nara.gov www.nara.gov/genealogy/genindex.html ellisislandrecords.org

#### Census

www.ancestry.com/search/rectype/census/ais/main.htm www.us-census.org www.rootsweb.com/~census 1930census.archives.gov/beginSearch.asp www.census.gov/genealogy/www/freqnames.html

#### Social Security Death Index

helpdesk.rootsweb.com/ssdi ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com www.geocities.com/cribbswh/obit

#### Vital records

www.vitalrec.com searches.rootsweb.com www.findagrave.com

#### Civil War records

www.itd.nps.gov/cwss hometown.aol.com/Shortyhack/links.html

# 10. Searching for family records

#### Surname searches

searches.rootsweb.com www.familysearch.org www.gendex.com:8080/display?page=surnames&

#### 11. Identifying Genealogy Societies

www.granburydepot.org www.AustinTxGenSoc.org www.ngsgenealogy.org www.rootsweb.com/%7Etxsgs www.gentech.org www.fgs.org

### 12. Using commercial genealogy websites

www.familytreemaker.com www.ancestry.com www.heritagequest.com www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll?c=Home&htx=LoginFrontMember&\_lin=1

# 13. Expanding your online abilities

harris.home.texas.net/gen

#### Online Newsletters/Bulletins

www.genealogybulletin.com www.onlinegenealogy.com www.ancestry.com/myaccount/newsletter/newsletter.htm?ifl=ttd

#### Books & CDs

www.ancestry.com/learn/library/main.htm

# 14. Finding genealogy helpers online

helplist.org/index.shtml

# 15. Searching the United Kingdom, Ireland & Germany

www.genuki.org.uk www.CyndisList.com/germany.htm

# 16. Exploring for unusual information

olivetreegenealogy.com/index.shtml olivetreegenealogy.com/misc/disease.shtml freepages.rootsweb.com/directory molecular-genealogy.byu.edu cdl.library.cornell.edu/moa www.about.com (find info on just about anything)

#### **Texas Landmarks**

www.hcnews.com/~landmark

# **Historical maps**

Icweb2.loc.gov/ammem/gmdhtml/gmdhome.html mapping.usgs.gov www.HistoricalAtlas.net mapblast.com/myblast/index.mb

# 17. Taking some precautions

www.Vmyths.com www.snopes2.com www.symantec.com/avcenter/venc/data/w32.navidad.html

Charles Locklin chlocklin@austin.rr.com May 2002 }

# **BURDITT-WARDEN-ESTELLE GENEALOGY**

Monte Warden (me) b 1967 in Houston

James Warden b 1940 in Houston

Audra Estelle Warden b 1910 Granger, Texas d. 1981 Houston

## **Mary Burditt Estelle**

b. 1886 Texas d 1956 Houston

# John Allen Burditt

b 1852 Texas d 1907 Taylor, Texas

# **Joel Allen Burditt**

b 1814 Tennessee
d 1871 Hays County, Texas
Lt. in Texas Revolution under E. Burleson, veteran of Battle of Bexar and oversaw Mexican retreat (1836)
San Augustine Mounted Volunteers(Rangers) under Capt Kimbro with brothers
William, Newell, and Giles AND with father Jesse

Jesse F. Burditt b 1788 in SC d 1855 Austin (buried with wife Mildred Crain Burditt in Fiskville cemetery). To Texas in 1834, battle of San Jacinto veteran with sons William and Newell (and possibly Giles and Joel), and cousin Joel Burditt Crain under Capt William Kimbro. San Augustine Mounted Volunteers with sons 1836 under Capt Kimbro Founder of large plantation known as Burditt's Prairie(now location of Austin/Bergstrom Int. Airport) Republic of Texas mail carrier as well.

#### William Burditt

b 1755 d 1839

That's what I've learned so far ...SO much fun!!

Thanks,

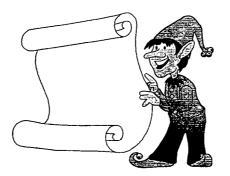
Monte Warden 512-282-1491 MWarden007@aol.com

# **Ancestor Listing Pages**

Each June issue of the Austin Genealogical Quarterly is specifically devoted to presentation of the genealogical and family history materials submitted by Society members, in line with a longstanding custom of the organization. This year there were submissions from only six members. We suspect many of our members may have been concerned about many other matters over and above genealogy during the unusual twelve months past, and can make generous allowance for that. We do thank those who have submitted material, much of it as historical as it may be genealogical, and trust all readers will find it both informative and quite interesting. —Ed.

Contributor	Address and Zip Code*	Phone	E-Mail	Starting <u>Page</u>
Glenda Hunt Black	2801 Greenlawn Pkwy	453-0074	gmblack@austin.rr.com	47
Peter Flagg Maxson	601 West 14th Street	452-3044	maxsonia@aol.com	50
Clarice Neal	2209 Shoal Creek Blvd.	476-4192	jwneal@worldnet.att.net	54
Vivian Shinder O'Daniel	10505 Spring Valley Rd.	288-1535	vro@ev1.net	55
Connie Wallace Perdue	9400 Ashton Ridge	258-4546	ciperdue@swbeil.net	57
Betsy Tyson	1801 Westlake Dr.	327-3704	btyson@onr.com	61

\*All in Austin



.)

# **Descendants of Allen Duval Harn**

Submitted by Glenda Hunt Black

Allen Duval Harn (Levi Orendorf, Denton, John, John Caleb Hearne, William, William, Nicholas Herne, Richard, Nicholas, John, John Heron) was born 31 July 1836 in Hagerstown, Maryland and died 13 January 1896 in San Antonio, Texas. He married Josephine Camp 6 December 1865, daughter of Ira Camp and Eliza Collins. She was born 28 April 1849 in Navasota, Texas, and died 1 October 1901 in San Antonio, Texas. Children of Allen Harn and Josephine Camp are:

1. Camp Collins Harn was born 8 December 1866 in Navasota, Texas and died 8 September 1912 in Austin, Texas. He married Margaret Lavinia Morris 20 December 1887 in Austin, Texas, daughter of Algernon-Richard Morris and Almeda Caroline Burditt. She was born 2 March 1868 in Austin, Texas and died 24 March 1970 in Austin, Texas.

Children of Camp Harn and Margaret Morris are:

Lucille Margaret Harn was born 12 November 1888 in Austin, Texas and died 20 October 1979 in Austin, Texas.

Morris Adonis Arthur Harn was born 29 November 1892 in Austin, Texas and died 30 June 1948 in Austin, Texas and is buried at Oakwood Cemetery. He married Mary Waggoner. They had one child Living Harn born September 1926. She married Living Walton and they have one child Living Walton born 17 July 1954 at Furstenfeldbruck AFB, Germany.

Collie Camp Harn was born 29 November 1892 in Austin, Texas and died 30 June 1979 in Austin, Texas. He married Lillie Elvera Frederickson Fisher 21 October 1927. She died 24 January 1955 in Austin, Texas. He married Julia Frederickson who died in Dallas. All are buried at Austin Memorial Park Cemetery.

Collie and Lillie Elvera had one daughter, Living Harn, who married Living Ashley, Living Summers, and Living Deal. She and Living Summers had three sons: Living Son One Summers born 16 August 1955, Living Son Two Summers born 15 February 1957 and Living Son Three Summers born 13 November 1952. Son One Summers married Living Hamilton 31 December 1974 in Austin, Texas. She was born 24 October 1957. Their children are Living Summers born 18 November 1974 and Living Summers born 4 April 1976. Son Two Summers married Living Menna 15 April 1980. Their children are Living Summers

born 3 October 1981 and Living Summers born 5 May 1985. Son Three Summers married Living Wills 11 April 1981. She was born 30 November 1960. Their child is Living Summers born 17 August 1982.

Mabelle Cornelia Harn was born 17 October 1902 in Austin, Texas and died 9 November 1995 in Austin, Texas. She married John Embry Hunt, son of John Hunt and Glendora Gentry, 24 December 1935. Their children are Living Hunt born 13 November 1940 in Austin, Texas who married Living Gohn and Living Hunt born 23 October 1942 in San Antonio, Texas, who married Living Black 18 August 1973 in Austin, Texas. He was born 15 March 1945 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Their children are Living Black born 30 October 1974 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, and Living Black born 17 January 1977 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

2. Allen Fasguhar D. Harn was born 7 August 1869 and died in Waco, Texas. He married Ladonsie Willis 24 March 1897 in Weimer, Texas.

3. Traetta Estelle Harn was born 11 September 1871 and died in San Antonio, Texas. She married Edwin May Frink 20 June 1893 in San Antonio. He died in 1902. Their children were Edwin N. Frink born 5 April 1894 and died about 1949 in Alabama and Mary Josephine Frink born 20 July 1900 in Piedras Negras, Mexico and died 6 June 1966 in San Antonio. She married Elmer Royal Block 1 June 1920 in San Antonio. He was born 15 November 1887 in Sidney, Illinois and died 9 June 1960 in San Antonio. Both are buried in the Military Cemetery in San Antonio. Their child is Living Block born 15 November 1937 in Cleveland, Ohio.

4. Ann Zerna Harn was born 23 August 1873 and died 17 December 1874 in Navasota, Texas and is buried at the Camp Cemetery in Navasota.

5. Levy Orendorf Harn was born 23 February 1877. He married Unknown Barnitz in San Antonio. Their children were Richard B. Ham born in San Antonio, Texas whose son is Richard B. Harn and Barnitz Harn.

6. Bessie Blonde Harn was born 29 February 1880 in Austin, Texas and died 15 October 1955 in Houston, Texas. She married George Edward Caldwell in 1903, son of George Caldwell and Lydia Williams. He was born 21 September 1879 in San Antonio, Texas and died 2 September 1934 in Houston, Texas. Bessie is buried at Brookside Memorial Park, Houston and George is buried at the Masonic Cemetery in San Antonio. Their children are George Edward Caldwell born 26 July 1904 and Allen Ham Caldwell born 14 August 1907 in San Antonio, Texas. He married Nora Waleska Lane 30 June 1937 in Houston, Texas. She was born 26 March 1918 in Mt. Sylvan, Texas and died 3 February 1957 in Houston, Texas. She is buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Houston. Their children are Living Caldwell born 31 October 1938 in Houston. He married Living Bradford 21 July 1961. She was born 27 September 1942 in Winston Salem, North Carolina. Waleska Elizabeth Betsy Caldwell born 7 September 1941 in Houston and died in Annandale, Virginia. She married Kenneth Lee Crovo 25 June 1960 in Houston, Texas. He was born 15 February 1939 in Washington, D. C. and died in Annandale, Virginia. Their children are Living Crovo born 12 November 1963 in Arlington, Virginia; Living Crovo born 3 October 1966 in Arlington, Virginia and Living Crovo born 1949 in Houston, Texas.

7. Dorsey Fred Harn was born 14 March 1884 and died 22 October 1903 when he fell of a train, working as a brakeman.

8. Lydia Lillie Roberta Harn was born 22 June 1890 in San Antonio, Texas and died 29 May 1971 in Houston, Texas. She married Clus Haberlin 20 May 1908 and Fredrick H. Rehn 2 May 1943 In St. Augustine, Florida. He died in 1957 in Florida and is buried in Miami, Florida. She is buried in Houston, Texas.

# Descendants of John Morris

submitted by Glenda Hunt Black

John Morris was born in 1809 in North Carolina. He married Nancy who was born in 1812 in North Carolina.

Children of John Morris and Nancy are:

1. Algernon Richard Morris was born 28 August 1830 in Orange County, North Carolina and died 5 February 1903 in Austin, Texas. He married Almeda Caroline Burditt 28 September 1858 in St. Augustine County, Texas, daughter of Giles H. Burditt and Mary Jane Vance. She was born 12 September 1841 in St. Augustine County, Texas and died 29 May 1886 in Austin, Texas. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children of Algernon Richard and Almeda Caroline Morris are:

Mary Ellen Mollie Morris was born 23 October 1859 in Travis County, Texas, and died 12 March 1936 in Austin, Texas. She married S. E. Nunnellee 2 January 1881. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Their children are Harry Nunnellee who died February 1936, Mary Nunnellee, Sam Small Nunnellee, Richard E. Nunnellee born 19 April 1882, Georgie Nunnellee born 10 June 1886, and Charley Nunnellee born 6 July 1887.

William J. Morris born 17 January 1862 in Travis County, Texas and died 18 January 1940 in Austin, Texas. He married Carrie Grace Neville 20 January 1884. She was born December 1868 in North Carolina and died 28 March 1969 in Austin, Texas. Their children are Neville Morris who married Catherine Clark; Marie L. Morris born 12 August 1886 and died 13 September 1933 in Travis County, Texas. She married Wade H. Stubbs who was born 6 August 1881 and died 2 August 1953 in Travis County, Texas. Their child was Doris Stubbs who married Tom Christian. Maude Morris born 24 January 1888 at Ft. Davis, Presidio County, Texas and married W. T. Kelly and then Homer Thoma; Richard Lee Dick Morris born November 1889; and McLendon Mack Morris born February 1899.

Algernon Richard Morris Jr. was born 19 May 1864 in Travis County, Texas and died 17 May 1950 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma. He married Mary Elizabeth Lizzie Ham Daugherty. Their child was Ethel Morris born 17 October 1899 and died in Chickashee, Oklahoma. She married Mr. Calori. )

#### 

Margaret Lavinia Morris was born 2 March 1868 in Austin, Texas and died 24 March 1970 in Austin, Texas. She is buried at Oakwood Cemetery. She married 20 December, 1887 Camp Collins Harn son of Allen Duval Harn and Josephine Camp. Camp was born 8 December 1866 in Navasota and died 8 September 1912 in Austin, Texas. Their children were Lucille Margaret Harn born 12 November 1888 in Austin, Texas and died 20 October 1979 in Austin, Texas. She is buried at Oakwood Cemetery; Morris Adonis Arthur Harn was born 29 November 1892 in Austin, Texas and died 30 June 1948 in Austin, Texas and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery. He married Mary Waggoner. They had one child Living Harn born September 1926. She married Living Walton and they have one child Living Walton born 17 July 1954 at Furstenfeldbruck AFB, Germany. Collie Camp Harn was born 29 November 1892 in Austin, Texas and died 30 June 1979 in Austin, Texas. He married Lillie Elvera Frederickson Fisher 21 October 1927. She died 24 January 1955 in Austin, Texas. He married Julia Frederickson who died in Dallas. All are buried at Austin Memorial Park Cemetery. Collie and Lillie Elvera had one daughter, Living Harn, who married Living Ashley, Living Summers in 1946, and Living Deal. She and Living Summers had three sons: Living Son One Summers born 16 August 1955, Living Son Two Summers born 15 February 1957 and Living Son Three Summers born 13 November 1952. Son One Summers married Living Hamilton 31 December 1974 in Austin, Texas. She was born 24 October 1957. Their children are Living Summers born 18 November 1974 and Living Summers born 4 April 1976. Son Two Summers married Living Menna April 15, 1980. Their children are Living Summers born 3 October 1981 and Living Summers born 5 May 1985. Son Three Summers married Living Wills 11 April 1981. She was born 30 November 1960. Their child is Living Summers born 17 August 1982. Mabelle Cornelia Harn was born 17 October 1902 in Austin, Texas and died 9 November 1995 in Austin, Texas. She married John Embry Hunt, son of John Hunt and Glendora Gentry, 24 December 193 5. Their children are Living Hunt born 13 November 1940 in Austin, Texas who married Living Gohn who was born 23 March 1943 and Living Hunt born 23 October 1942 in San Antonio, Texas, who married Living Black 18 August 1973 in Austin, Texas. He was born 15 March 1945 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Their children are Living Black born 30 October 1974 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, and Living Black born 17 January 1977 in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

Cornelia Nelia Hamilton Morris was born 5 September 1871 in Austin, Texas and died 24 March 1970 in Austin, Texas. She married Charles R. McCord 27 December 1905 in Austin, Texas. He died 23 January 1909 in Bellingham, Washington. She married Baldy Samuel Alford 27 January 1919 in Houston, Texas. He was born in 1864 and died in 1940 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Annie Belle Morris was born 23 February 1874 in Austin, Texas and died 21 February 1910 in Austin, Texas. She married James Malcolm Hornsby 31 December 1895 in Travis County, Texas. He was born 17 December 1864 in Travis County, Texas and died 11 April 15 in Austin, Texas. Both are buried at Hornsby's Bend.

2. Frances Morris was born in 1833 in North Carolina.

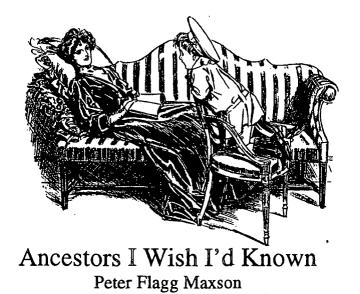
3. William L. Morris was born in 1839 in North Carolina

4. Baxter Morris was born in 1841 in North Carolina

5. John Morris was born in 1843 in North Carolina

6.James Mitchell Morris was born 1 January 1846 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married Martitia Emeline Straughan 13 February 1866, daughter of W. Straughan and Sarah Stroud. She was born 4 November 1848 in Orange County, North Carolina and died 1915 in Granville County, North Carolina. Their children were Daughter A. Morris who died in a gin accident, Daughter B. Morris who died in a gin accident. William Luther Morris was born in 1872 in North Carolina. He married unknown and adopted one daughter. Lillie Gertrude Morris was born 2 March 1876. She married Robert L. Cloud who was born December 1870 in Arkansas. Their children were Lillie Cloud born in Texas, Erin Cloud, born 1895 in Texas, and Lee Cloud born 1897 in Texas. John Morris was born in August 1889.

Glenda Hunt Black 2801 Greenlawn Pkwy Austin TX 78757-2003 512-453-0074 gmblack@austin.rr.com



Several years ago, the Director of the Texas Historical Association, Ron Tyler, told a true story of a group of high school Junior Historians. They planned a play, the plot of which revolved around student actors representing different presidents -- Washington, Jefferson, Jackson and so forth down to Lyndon Johnson -- sitting in heaven discussing American current events. The student portraying President Johnson requested an audience with Mrs. Johnson, to discuss his voice, mannerisms, etc. and to his surprise she agreed to receive him in her office at at the L.B.J. Library. He explained the premise of the play, presidents in heaven, and she looked him straight in the eye and said, "Young man, are you *sure* that's where Lyndon is?"

Since hearing that story, over the years I've idly pondered which forbears I would and would not enjoy meeting in the afterlife. I have a greater interest in family history than genealogy per se: not birth, marriage and death statistics, but learning how and where ancestors lived, with they did, what their world was like. Doubtless some ancestors I would not enjoy knowing and vice versa. I don't know what any number of Puritan ancestors (Roger Williams *et al.*) would make of me, and doubtless there are other forbears I would not see eye-to-eye on with such issues as religious fundamentalism or slavery.

Many ancestors seem unexciting -- worthy citizens, whose lives, one would believe, were never scarred by scandal or adventure. They tended their farms and flocks, went to church, married and had large families. But the occasional ancestor seems to have an extra spark, and a particularly eventful life. It is these who I would like to have known.

Often, the more one knows of a particular forbear, the more interesting they become.<sup>1</sup> I have Flagg family papers dating back 250 years, and know the whereabouts of others. I've found fascinating documents of family history: Grandfather Maxson's account of the Great Storm of 1900 in Galveston, and his wife letters home as a bride in Beaumont in 1909.<sup>2</sup> I found a thrice-great uncle's vivid account of moving from Virginia to Missouri in 1830, and Great-grandmother Goodrich's story of her father's slaughter by Missouri bushwhackers in the Civil War. But there

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> My best documented forbears are my maternal, DeGolyer grandparents. All of their papers and photos archived at the DeGolyer Library at S.M.U., and Grandfather was the subject of a fine biography by Lon Tinkle.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Casey Edward Greene and Shelly Henley Kelly, *Through Night of Terrors* (2000); "A Connecticut Yankee in Beaumont, 1909," *Texas Gulf Coast Historical Record* (1995).

are other ancestors about whom just enough information survives to make them intriguing.

In 1692, my Quaker ancestress **Sarah Hood Bassett** (d. 1729) of Lynn, Mass. was denounced as a witch, imprisoned but not convicted. Her sisters-in-law **Mary Bassett Derich** and **Elizabeth Bassett Proctor** of Salem were similarly accused. Arthur Miller's famed play "The Crucible" was based on Aunt Elizabeth's harrowing experiences. The Flagg genealogy states, "in 1692 she was accused of witchcraft. [Her husband John] stood up nobly in her defense and was in turn accused of being a wizard.... He was hanged on Gallows Hill but she was pardoned on account of approaching motherhood." Sarah's daughter born after her release was named Deliverance. What stories these women could tell! And I'd be so interested to hear their 300-year old speech patterns and words.

My maternal male line founder, **James deGolier** (ca. 1725-1820), was born Paris. While family lore proclaims his family Huguenots, he apparently joined the French Army to thwart parental plans that he become a priest. Stationed in Canada, he tiptoed over the border to present day U.S., hatcheting Indian guides who he overheard planning to hatchet *him*. He married Jane Hatch of Sturbrdge, Mass., whose forbears went back to 17th century Nantucket. Ever the pioneer and soldier, he fought in Revolutionary War, moved to increasingly remote areas of New York State and died in his 90s. I would have asked of his family and parentage, his decision to Canada, and the U.S. Doubtless he could relate adventures in the French and Continental armies.

Though contemporaneous, John Hart (1711-1779) was a different sort of patriot. A prosperous farmer in Hopewell, New Jersey, he was a local leader with an interest in politics. Speaker of the New Jersey Assembly 1776-78 and Signer of the American Declaration of Independence, he was hunted by British troops and sought refuge in fields, unable to visit his dying wife or see his large family. He himself died not long after.

Cousin Alice Flagg (1833-1849), the family ghost, was a member of the Georgetown County, South Carolina planter aristocracy. Her tomb at All Saints Parish, Waccamaw, near Pawley's Island is a favorite tourist destination and there is mumbo-jumbo about circling her grave backwards with eyes shut to find one's true love. Entire books have been written about her, but the amount of factual, primary source biographical data on Alice could fill one typewritten page. She reportedly fell in love, inappropriately, with a turpentine salesman, and her brother cast her locket into a nearby swamp. She went into decline, died at age 16, and haunts the swamp looking for the locket. Alas, the plantation house, called The Hermitage, was moved a few years ago and the swamp drained for a shopping center, so perhaps Alice haunts the developers. I would ask her if there is any truth whatsoever to the many stories told of her.

Gt. gt. grandfather **Daniel W. Maxson** (1836-1920) was orphaned at an early age, left for Texas in the late 1850s and finally arrived in 1900. His sheep were stolen along the way, and he married beautiful Louisa Myrick in Fort Scott, Kansas. I believe he was the only Civil War veteran among my forbears, and his experiences as a medic inspired him to become a doctor. I'd be very interested to learn more about his Civil War experiences. But I'd *really* badger him to learn the identity of his parents. To my chagrin, of my 32 thrice-great grandparents, the Maxsons are the *only* ones unidentified.

Cousin Alice Claypoole Gwynne Vanderbilt (1846-1934) born in Cincinnati to Abram and Aunt Rachel Flagg Gwynne. After her father's early death, the family moved to New York City. Teaching Sunday School there at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Alice met and soon married Cornelius Vanderbilt, II, grandson of the redoubtable Commodore. They had a large family and built two palaces, The Breakers in Newport R.I. and 1 West 57th Street, perhaps the largest private home ever erected in New York City. Her husband died prematurely and she outlived four adult children<sup>3</sup> Dutiful and perhaps dull, she could be formidable and is popularly portrayed as the archetypal flinty dowager. But her granddaughter Countess Sylvia Széchényi Szápáry remembers her as "warm, intelligent, cozy and welcoming... with a delightful chuckle." Her young daughter-in-law Gloria Vanderbilt (Sr.) was once asked why she wore no pearls, and son Reginald replied he could not afford an appropriate necklace. She then ordered the butler to bring scissors and cut off a \$50,000 strand of her own monumental pearl necklace. How I would love to sit in her drawing room with our 18th c. Flagg family portraits, and hear of her journey from being a Cincinnati schoolgirl to a New York grande dame.

Alice's first cousin, my handsome Great grandfather **Charles Noël Flagg** (1848-1916), had great *joie de vivre*. Scion of an aristocratic family with varying financial resources, he married an heiress and led a fascinating life in New York, Paris and even Hartford. He studied art in Paris in the 1870s, and became an accomplished artist painting many illustrious sitters -- various governors and captains of industry. But he also painted diverse subjects, including his Parisian washerwoman, various male models, imaginary landscapes with dancers, and my grandmother's toys. He founded an art school, became friends with Mark Twain and helped save the old Connecticut State House. After his daughter (my grandmother Marion Flagg Maxson) married and moved to Texas, Gt. grandfather visited in 1909, and sent a fascinating account to his family to his family on such varied topics as regional cuisine, prostitution in Beaumont and shipboard movie-making. Among other questions I would ask him who owned the ca. 1700 ancestral sword I inherited? In an 1890s letter to his wife, he crowed, "WE have the sword." But he didn't say who owned it, and, after 250 years, that information died with my grandmother.

As an architectural historian, I would certainly want to include on my list Charles' brother, Gt. gt. uncle **Ernest Flagg** (1857-1947), one of the finest American architects of his day. As a youth, he suggested plans for enlarging his cousin Alice Vanderbilt's palace on 5th Ave. That so impressed her husband, Cornelius Vanderbilt II, that he paid for Uncle Ernest's studies at the prestigious Ecole de Beaux Arts in Paris. Uncle Ernest went on to design nationally significant projects, such as Bancroft Hall, the Chapel and other buildings at the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis; several fine buildings for his brother-in-law Charles Scribner in New York City; the Singer Building,<sup>4</sup> also in New York; Washington D.C.'s Corcoran Gallery; and his own estate on Staten Island and Park Ave town house with its automobile elevator. At age 42, he married the youthful Margaret Bonnell, and lived almost 50 years longer. I would love to discuss his architectural career with him, his favorite projects, successes and failures. His definitive family genealogy, immodestly titled *Genealogical Notes on the Founding of New England* would also doubtless arise, and I'd ask *what he did with his research materials*!

Quite different was Great-grandfather John William DeGolyer (1859-1936). Born in Napoleon, Indiana, he lost his father when he was six years old. He lived in many places, and was an Indian Territory Boomer; an unsuccessful prospector; proprietor of DeGolyer's Chop House in Joplin, Missouri; and a farmer in Norman, Okla. His eldest son Everett, born in a sod house in Greensburg, Kansas, became one of the great Texans of his day. But Grandfather's drive for success may have been motivated in part by his father's failures. Mother remembers John and his wife Narcissus Kagy Huddle DeGolyer in old age, on a lovely farm Grandfather bought for them in Pompton Plains, New Jersey, in a substantial Victorian farmhouse dispensing excellent food, humor, love and affection. Not a successful man in the eyes of the world, but by family lore quite wonderful. I'd ask him about life as a Kansas pioneer, dodging the tornado that nearly killed his family. I'd like to hear of his participation as Boomer in the Oklahoma land rushes. And I'd love to learn his chili recipe, much discussed but never duplicated in the fifty years after his death.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Her son Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt had reservations on the *Titanic* and later went down on the *Luisitania*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The Singer Building was briefly the tallest building ever built and, until the World Trade Center disaster, the tallest building ever demolished.

. )

)

#### 

His bachelor brother-in-law Prof. John Benjamin Huddle (1868-1920) was a renaissance man. A family genealogy<sup>5</sup> states, "He was a promising lad, a friend of that period of life has called him pleasing in manner, sensible, intelligent and studious.... He studied constantly and later passed a brilliant examination for a state certificate with the highest honor ever granted a teacher in the State of III. Later he attended Illinois University and there passed the most difficult examination with a record of 100 percent. He was widely known as a progressive educator.... His practical and novel methods of imparting knowledge have met with much success, and he was widely known as an authority on many subjects. He also was among the best of mechanics, an expert jeweler, watchmaker and repairer. He was an expert cabinet-maker, carpenter and builder, and was specially proficient in metal work. He invented and sold to a St. Louis factory an acetylene torch for welding. He was an expert scientist and read most of the works of scientific men. He knew more of the care and breeding of poultry for profit and for show than many professionals, and carefully studied agriculture and gardening. He knew literature and history, not only popular and widely known selections, but also the more obscure, difficult and beautiful. He was an excellent musician, read music easily, taught vocal and instrumental music, sang and played well. His heart was large and often dictated his actions toward the unfortunate and afflicted. Many times as a teacher, he provided shoes and clothing and food for poor children; also helped his teachers, often teaching for them, coached them for higher examinations and aided them in advancing themselves and the cause of education. He often wrote articles for publication and many of his poems will be long remembered.... Professor Huddle spent almost 26 years in public life. He was principal at the Alta Sita School, and at the time of his death [at age 52], he was superintendent of the Irving School at East St. Louis, Ill. Schools were dismissed and East St. Louis principals were pallbearers." I don't think I'd need to talk with this forbear -- just sit at his feet, listen and try to follow his example.

My father's first cousin Billy Maxson (Lt. Willis Edward Maxson, III)<sup>6</sup> (1920-1943) seemed to have it all. The handsome son of a Wichita Falls oil man, he graduated from Culver Military Academy with a near-perfect record, and was an *outstanding* cadet at the Naval Academy at Annapolis. Breaking tradition, he married<sup>7</sup> the day after his graduation lovely Mary (Chuchu) Waltman of Austin. A Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy, he was fatally wounded by random shot on the submarine USS Skate. Days later he died on the Skate near Wake Island in the Pacific, at age 23, died several days later and was buried at sea His widow gave birth to their only child five weeks later. His life was eventful but short. Were we to meet, I'd try to communicate to him that almost sixty years after his death, his widow and brother still miss him, and his granddaughters and indeed a new generation revere the courage and sacrifice which characterized him and his comrades in World War II.

# PETER FLAGG MAXSON ARCHITECTURAL HISTORIAN 4212 AVE. F AUSTIN TX 78751

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> William D. Huddle, History of the Descendants of John Hottel (1930).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> For information on his maternal ancestors, see the "Eilers Family of Bastrop and Austin," *Austin Genealogical Society Quarterly*, v. XXXIV, no.2 (June 1993).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Billy and his bride were married in the Annapolis chapel, designed by Uncle Ernest Flagg (above).

	an Na sana na sa	Sunday, Mar	ch 25, 1951 SAN A		5-8
				:	

# Heritage of Earth Leaves Mark on Man

. •

This clipping was found in my husband's mother's papers. She left a bunch of things she liked. It's not exactly genealogy but if nothing else, it's an interesting outlook on one's heritage-----

Clarice Neal 2209 Shoal Creek Blvd. Austin 78705-4910 512-476-4192

Page 54

· )

)

#### د المراجع المحروطين والقبورية ماد المراجع

# FAMILY LEGEND

# "Aunt Tish"

Aunt Tish came into our family by marrying Uncle John during the sunset of his life. He had been in the rest home for awhile when Tish started working there as a licensed vocational nurse. She lavished lots of attention on poor old Uncle John and before long he was smitten with her. She wasted no time in getting the preacher to come and make them man and wife.

Shortly after the wedding, we started getting reports from the rest home of accidents involving Uncle John. Were sure that Tish was responsible so she could inherit Uncle John's money. One time his wheel chair was pushed off the porch and luckily he only sustained a broken leg.

Tish had been a member of the Banditos motorcycle gang in her younger years and still had a passion to ride the open road. She insisted that John needed to experience that freedom and sneaked him out of the home for a "real" honey-moon. It was several weeks before we located them and had her return John to the home.

After Uncle John's untimely death, Tish descended on her newly acquired relatives whenever she was in town for a motorcycle rally. We all feared that we'd come home from work to discover she had arrived. She was the member of the family we all tried to make feel unwelcome, but she never took the hint!!!!

Page 55

# Origin of "Aunt Tish"

Sometime in the late 1950's "Aunt Tish" became a member of our family. We were having a family gathering in the back yard of my parents; Bill and Dorothy Shinder in Corpus Christi, Texas. Everyone(Orville and Sally Aday, Albert and Irma Shadday,Richard and Wilma Shadday,Bill and Dorothy Shinder and their children; Vivian, Bill Jr., and David) was sitting in a large circle. All the adult men and Wilma were at one end of circle engrossed in a conversation which excluded the rest of the family.

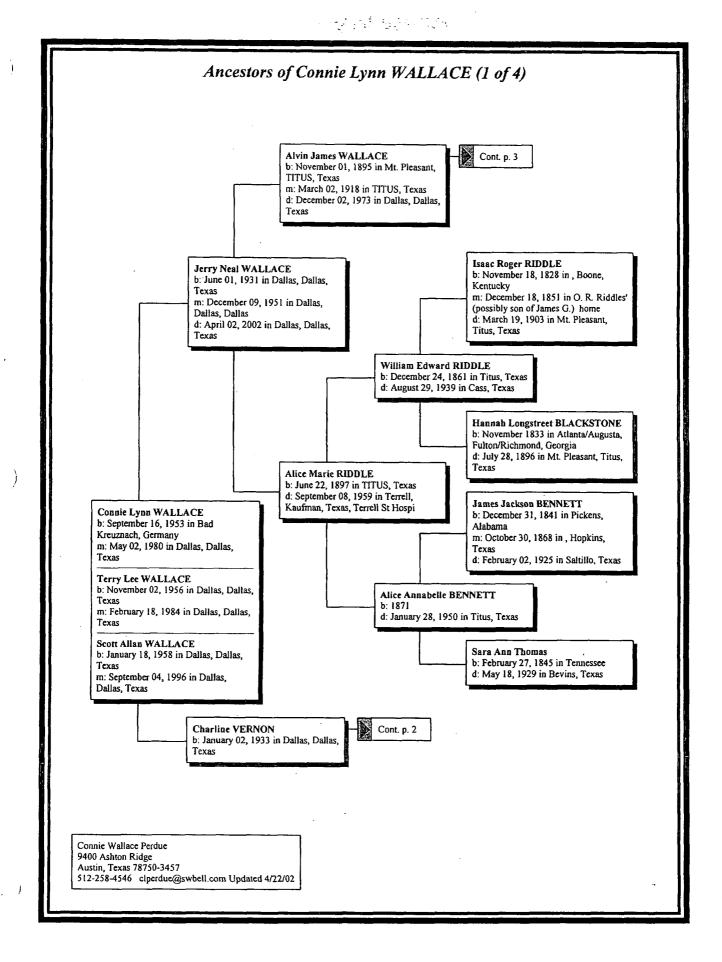
My mother, Dorothy, started talking about "Tish". She told about her marrying poor Uncle John and pushing him out the window and breaking his leg. Then Bill, Jr. and I added to the tale and longer the story the more laugher it generated. Finally the others stopped their conversation to hear what was so funny. The story was then shared with them. Later Orville asked Sally why he was never told about that aunt because he had been in the family a long time. Also Wilma questioned Richard about the "newest" relative.

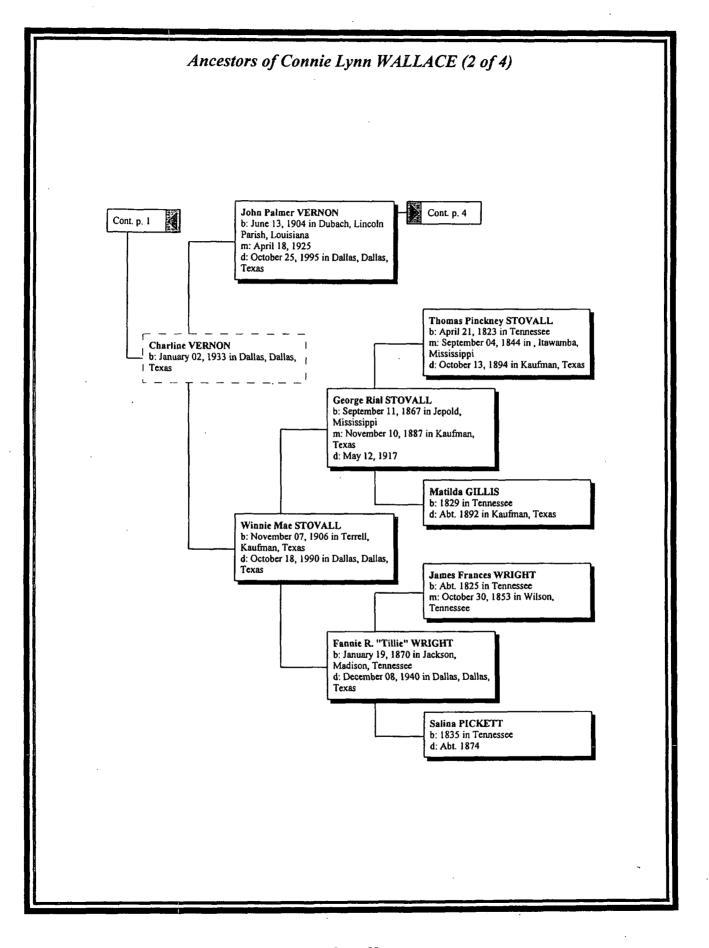
Barry(Sally's reunited son) and his wife Jan had joined the family when "Aunt Tish: reemerged. Jan couldn't believe her ears when she was told that "Tish" belonged to the Banditos; a motorcycle gang and she would visit family members whenever she was on the open road. Several weeks later, Jan called Helen at work in a state of panic. She had received a post card that "Aunt Tish" was on her way to meet the newest members of the family and she didn't know what to do. Helen told her not to panic and hopefully the visit would be a short one.(Dorothy had sent the card).

After that"Aunt Tish" stories and sightings would crop up at family gatherings with each member trying to outdo the others with tales of her escapades.

Imagine my surprise when going through postcards, I found one addressed to Vivian Shadday in 1924 and signed by Aunt Tish in Louisville, Kentucky. What do you know? We really had an Aunt Tish In the family.

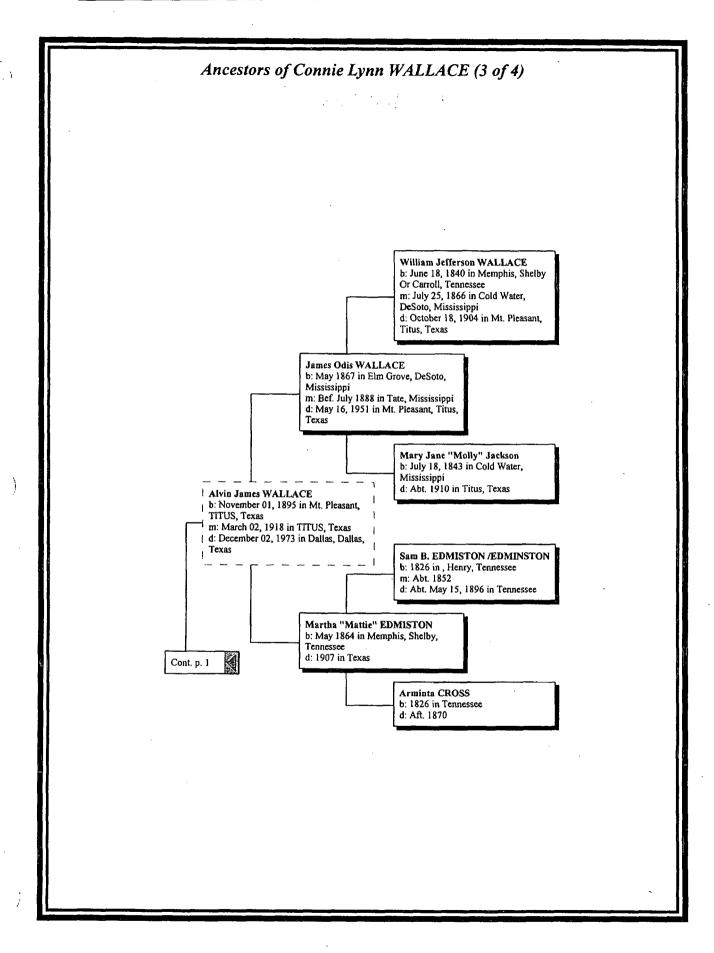
Written by Vivian Shinder O'Daniel 10505 Spring Valley Rd. Austin TX 78737-1918 512-288-1535 vro@ev1.net March 3, 2001

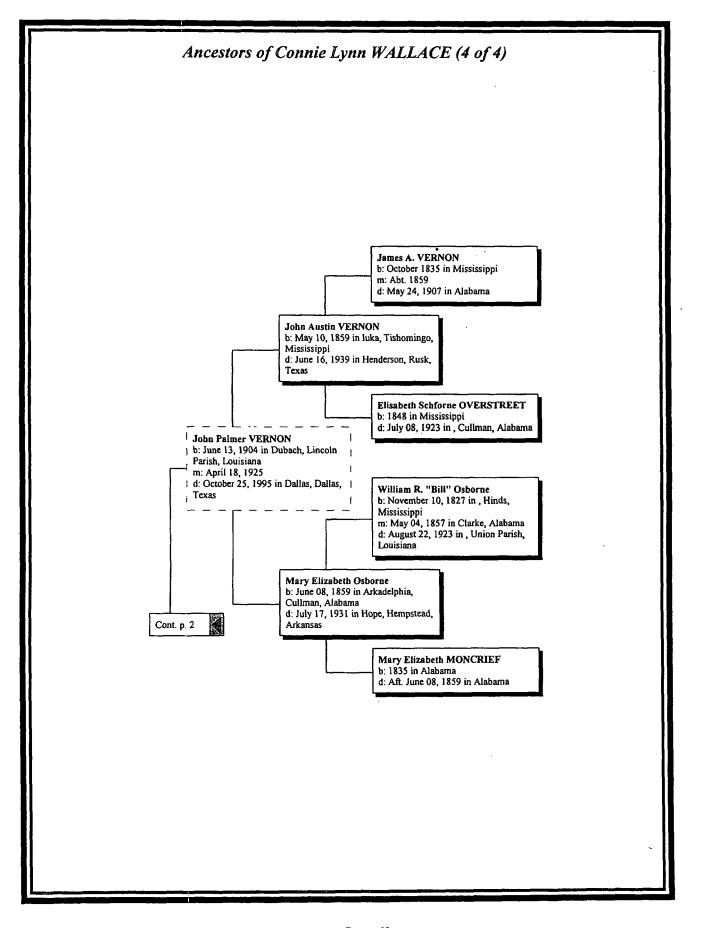




.

June 2002





# THE NASH FAMILY COMES TO TEXAS

Congregating in San Augustine, Anderson Counties

#### By Betsy Tyson

Albert Fletcher Nash (1828-1893) reached Texas in 1871. My great-great grandfather was 43, and, like so many who left North Carolina after the Civil War, Albert and his family were barely surviving.

In 1860, in his home county of Stanly, Albert and his first wife, my great-great grandmother Onea Parker (1828-1865) and their five children farmed on land valued at \$800, with personal property worth \$480. In 1870, Albert, his second wife Laura Kendall (1835-1926), and nine of his ten children by both wives were living in neighboring Anson County. This was Laura's home county, and Albert owned no land and valued his personal property at \$150 -14% of his 1860 declaration. Albert's sister-in-law Charlotte Kendall (1836-1943), her husband Frank Knight (1834-1909), and infant daughter had left in 1869 to join a migration west with 52 other families. The journey began, as she later recounted, by wagon from Ansonville to the railway station in nearby Cherow, South Carolina, where they boarded a train to Mobile. From Mobile they went by boat to New Orleans and up the Mississippi to the mouth of the Red River. After disembarking at Shreveport, the families scattered, with Charlotte and Frank's family traveling eighty miles in five days to Patroon Creek in Shelby County in the Piney Woods of deep East Texas.

Albert's oldest son, John Franklin, (1851-1933) recalled many years later that he was 19 when he reached Shelby County with his father, stepmother, and siblings William Clarkston "Clark" (1853-1907), Henry Alexander (1854-?), Vashti Lanora "Nora" (1857-1932); Walter Randolph (1858-?), Mary Tabitha "Molly" (1860-1938), my great grandfather Jules Edwin (1862-1939), Louisa Frances "Lou" (1864-1940), and half-siblings Eugene (1866-?), and Robert Albert (1869-?). Shelby County had escaped destruction during the Civil War and was never occupied by Federal troops during Reconstruction, making it a peaceful haven after North Carolina. In December, 1871 John Franklin Nash, 20, married Amanda "Mandy" Burt (1853-1930) of Shelby County and they may have remained there most of the decade.

Albert and family soon moved to San Augustine County, south of Shelby and further into the Piney Woods. His in-laws Charlotte and Frank Knight also settled there. The Nash farm was located on Palo Gauch Creek east of the county seat, San Augustine city. A.F. Nash first appeared on the county tax rolls as a landowner in 1873. His older children were soon marrying within the county. In 1874 Clark Nash, 21, married Rosa St. Claire Wilson (1855-1923). Clark became a horse trader and was at one time possibly a constable. (The Nash and Wilson families already knew each other. Rev. Albert F. Nash in 1873 had officiated when Rosa's younger sister Courtney Jennetta Wilson wed Bonneau Broadnax in San Augustine and in 1875 when Rosa's older sister, Lelia James Wilson married William Stanley. This confirms the family legend that Albert Nash was a circuit-riding Methodist preacher in North Carolina.) In 1876, Nora Nash married a Confederate veteran, William Lumpkin, originally of Georgia. Married at 19, Nora was 22 when William died, leaving her with two small children. Molly Nash was 22 when she married Charlie Smith (1851-1923) in 1882. They farmed near her father and had six children.

Albert and Laura's last five children were born in San Augustine County: James Spillman (1872-?), Ida Mac (1873-1912), Texia Carolina (18791972) in 1879, Arthur Vance (1881-?), and Florence Fletcher (1882-?). Albert and Laura's children all made their homes in San Augustine County. Robert Albert married Lizzie Thomson (b. 18-69-?) in 1894. James Spillman in 1896 married Agnes (1875-?). About 1896 Ida Mae married James Hardy Stephenson (1870-1901) and later Joe Stephenson. Texia Carolina Nash married James Laurence Smith (1876-1935) in 1904. The children of Albert's first family with Onea were less inclined to stay put and when they moved they followed the lead of their oldest brother.

Around 1878 John Franklin Nash would move his family to Anderson County, at the western edge of the Piney Woods. It was in the midst of an economic boom, thanks to a bond issue approved in 1875 that persuaded the International-Great Northern Railroad (IGN) to locate its machine, repair shops, and headquarters in Palestine, the county seat. Five years later, by 1880, the population in both Anderson County and Palestine had doubled. John F. Nash prospered as a truck farmer, shipping fruit to Galveston, Houston, and New Orleans. His family grew to 13 children, 10 living to adulthood. He also became a civic leader in Palestine. He was county commissioner for six years, justice of the peace for two years, and one of the founders of Grace Methodist Church.



John Franklin Nash

© 2002 by Betsy Tyson



Above: Jules and Liddie Nash at a celebration on her parent's farm. Palestine, about 1903. Below: Bert, Florence, and Clara. Palestine, 1898.





Clara Nash and her sister Florence, taken in Palestine around 1909, before Clara married Henry Cheatham

Exactly when John's brother Jules - possibly Walter - and sisters Nora and Lou moved to Palestine is not yet known. In 1882 Nora, 24, married Robert Thresto (1849-1920), born in Georgia, who farmed and worked for the railroad in Anderson County. In 1883, Lou, 19, married William S. "Willy" Bridges (1863-1902), also born in Georgia. They farmed in Anderson County and he worked as a carpenter. On 17 January 1884, the last of Albert and Onea's children married. My great grandfather Jules Edwin Nash, 22, wed Lydia Grace "Liddie" Smith (1861-1908). Born in Illinois, she was one of the first women to graduate from Sam Houston Normal in Huntsville. Jules and Liddie married in a double ceremony along with her sister Maggie Helen (1866-1945) and Will Cockerham (1858-1939) at the First Christian Church in Palestine. In 1884 and 1885 J.F. Nash, J.E. Nash, and W.R. Nash appeared on the Anderson Couty tax rolls. W.R. was not listed after that. In 1900 John, Jules, Lou, Nora and their families were in Anderson County.

Jules and Liddie had four children: my grandmother Clara Ona (1888-1971), Albert Harvey "Bert" (1890-1906), Florence Electa (1892-1931), and Mary Alice (abt. 1894-1900).

On 24 December 1909 in Palestine Clara Ona Nash, 21, married Henry Furman Cheatham (1882-1957) of Abbeville, South Carolina. Henry had come to Palestine as a conductor for IGN railroad (later Missouri Pacific). They had four children, Sarah Electa (1911-2001), my mother Mary Grace (1912-2000), Ruby Nell (1916-), and James Henry "Jimmy" (1922-1986). Clara Nash Cheatham lived the rest of her life at 616 N. Fowler Street in the house Henry bought when they married.

On 25 November 1910 Florence Nash married William Alexander "Will" Brule (1887-1978). They lived off and on in Palestine, as Will was a master mechanic for various railroads, mainly The Cotton Belt. His job forced Will, Florence and children William Albert "Bill" (1912-1996), Frederick Alexander (1913-1986), Minnette (1915-), Joseph "Joe" 1917-2000), and John Rene "Jack" (1927-) to live where the railroad needed him in Texas and Louisiana.

In the summer of 1893, Albert Fletcher Nash broke his leg and never recovered. The family moved his bed to the back porch to keep cool and from there he could see a hill with beautiful trees on it. Albert picked that hill for his burial place. In 2002, descendents of Albert Fletcher Nash still live in Palestine and San Augustine - 131 years after Albert brought his family to Texas.

> **Research Question:** In the 1900 census, Walter R. Nash, born 1858 in North Carolina, farmed in Jones County, near Abilene. In 1900 Henry Nash, born 1854 in North Carolina, farmed with his wife mattie and children in Titus County. Are these the sons of Albert and Onea Nash?



© 2002 by Betsy Tyson

*Sources* Papers, photographs, letters, newspaper clippings in my personal collection and the collections of Brenda Morris Mayer, Nancy Main Cheatham, Wynona Smith, Nellie Tompkins Jobe, Dora Jean Essery, David Kendali Williams, Nora Edwards, Billye Bridges, Will Brule, and Judy Schexnlder. Memories in letters and interviews of Electa Morris, Mary Grace Tyson, Ruby Neil Sheridan, and Minnette Wright, grandchildren of Jules Nash. U.S. Census records and Texas county Tax records on microfilm at the Texas State Archives, Austin. Background on Texas communities from *The Handbook of Texas*, www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/ copyright, The Texas State Historical Association 1997-2001. *Caucasion Cemeteries of San Augustine, Vol. III*. Published by San Augustine Public Library. Created and prepared at home on a Mac computer, Hewlett Packard printer, and Agfa scanner using Microsoft Word and Adobe Photoshop. BT

# REGISTER OF CEMETERIES OF TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

# ©AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

# INDEX OF PUBLISHED CEMETERIES TO DATE BY QUARTERLY

Vol. XLI, No. 2 (June 2000) Rhodes

Vol. XLI, No. 3 (September 2000) Fiskville Schiller

Vol XL!, No. 4 (November 2000) Kimbro Lund Patterson aka Riley Prairie Hill Rose Hill

Vol XLII, No. 2 (June 2001) Simpson

Vol XLII, No. 3 (September 2001) New Sweden

Vol XLIII, No. 1 (March 2002) Maxey

Vol XLIII, No. 2 (June 2002; This issue) Live Oak

# REGISTER OF GRAVES LIVE OAK CEMETERY TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

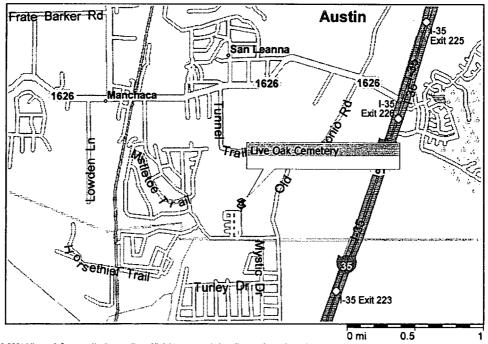
# Name of cemetery: Live Oak Sextant/Caretaker: Cecil Clark, President of the Cemetery Association (512-295-3571) Location of cemetery:

Driving Directions: From Austin - south on IH36 to Exit 225 (Onion Creek Parkway - FM 1626); continue south on the access to road to FM 1626; turn right (west); go 0.4 mile to Old San Antonio Road; turn left (south); go 1.4 miles to Twin Creeks Road; turn right (west); go 0.2 mile; cemetery is on the right.

From San Antonio – Exit IH36 at Exit 226 (Slaughter Creek Overpass); cross over the overpass and continue south on the access road.

Appearance: This is a well maintained cemetery of just over 15 acres. It has a chain link fence and gravel roads. There are large oak and cedar trees and a number of benches throughout. The oldest grave is dated 1874 and the cemetery is still in use with about 1/4 of the land unused. The cemetery consists of an old, unplotted section, plotted Sections A thru F; the Heep family cemetery; and a section for babies.

Date transcribed: January 2002 thru March 2002 Transcribed by: George Rasor and Sandra Schmidt Telephone: 512-282-7891 Email: george.r-austin@worldnet.att.net



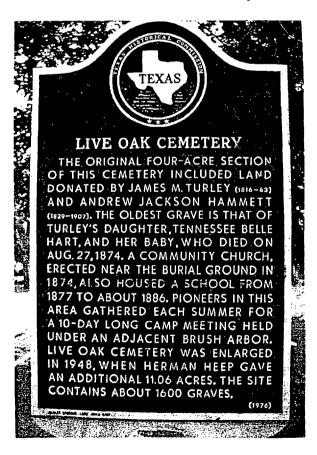
Copyright © 1988-2001 Microsoft Corp. and/or its suppliers. All rights reserved. http://www.microsoft.com/streets © Copyright 2000 by Geographic Data Technology, Inc. All rights reserved. © 2000 Navigation Technologies. All rights reserved. This data includes information taken with permission from Canadian authorities © Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada. © Copyright 2000 by Compusearch Micromarketing Data and Systems Ltd.

Abbreviations: WWI - World War 1; WWII - World War 11; Marker condition is good unless recorded otherwise; orientation is east unless recorded otherwise.

1



**Entrance to Live Oak Cemetery** 



Historical Marker at Cemetery

# LIVE OAK CEMETERY

# FINDING A GRAVE

# **SECTIONS:**

The cemetery has been divided into two groups of sections. The original cemetery is called the "Old Section". The Old Section has been divided into four and labeled "1", "2", "3", and "4". The old section also has a tract that is exclusive for the Heep family. The newer part of the cemetery is labeled "New Section" and has parts labeled "A", "B", "C", "D", "E", and "F". There is a row of graves in the southeast corner of the cemetery that contains only infants. See accompanying map. As of the date of the completion of this survey, there were no graves in section F.

### **ROWS**:

Within each section there are rows of graves. The old sections, particularly section "1", has rows that are not straight. There are some large trees in among the graves that adds to the confusion in trying to determine where the rows are situated. In the old sections and in sections "A" and "B", the rows are numbered from left to right, (when one faces north). In the rest of the sections the rows are numbered from right to the left. This corresponds to the numbering contained in the cemetery plat maps that the caretaker shared with the recorders.

In the old sections the count of rows is approximate because the rows are not straight. Section 1 has 27 rows. Section 2 has 12 rows. Section 3 has 23 rows. Section 4 has 12 rows. Section A has 21 rows. Section B has 11 rows. Section C has 3 rows. Section D has 6 rows. Section E has 11 rows. Section F has 17 rows. The Heep section has approximately six rows.

# **BURIAL PLOTS (GRAVES):**

The graves in the old sections are numbered in sequence beginning with one (1) and continuing until the last grave in that row is encountered. In section "1" the graves were not placed in uniform distance from each other and consequently graves are not evenly spaced row to row. The graves in the other old sections are not evenly spaced either. The graves in the new sections are numbered by the plot in which they are contained. Each plot in the new section can contain up to three graves. The plots are uniform in size and are in straight rows.

The graves in sections "A" are numbered from one to ten from the top to the bottom as the section is viewed from the southwest corner of the section. The numbering of the graves in section A begins in the northwest corner of the section and proceeds to the south in each row. The plots in the section "B" were numbered beginning with the grave in the lower left hand corner of the section (southwest corner) and proceed to the north in each row until all rows in the section are filled. In the remaining sections ("C" thru "F") the numbering of the gravesites begins in the lower right corner of the section (southeast corner of the section) and proceeds to the north in each row until the section is filled. In all of the new sections the plot size is standardized and this lends to an orderly layout of the graves. In the "Old Section" the plot size does not appear to have been standardized.

In section A there are ten plots per row.

In section B there are 46 plots per row in rows "1" and "2". There are 39 plots per row in rows «3" thru «11".

In section C there are 46 plots per row numbered" 1" thru "45" followed by plot number 45A. (e.g.: 1 thru 45,45a in row 1 then 46 thru 90,90a in row 2, etc.). This is the way the plots are labeled in the cemetery plat.

In sections D and E there are 46 plots per row and are labeled the same as in section C.

In section F there are 46 plots per row in the first rows from right to the left. The next nine rows contain 31 plots per row. The last plot in each row is labeled as the "A" version of the plot before it. (the same scheme as in section C).

## **EXAMPLE:**

If a grave is at 162 in section E, the row is determined by dividing 162 by 45 which is three with 27 remainder which is the 27th plot in row 4 (four) of the section.

If a grave is at 180 in section B the row is determined by subtracting 92 (for the first two rows) from 180 resulting in 88. Then 88 is divided by 39 which gives two with a remainder of 10. The result is that the grave is in plot 10 of the fifth row of section B.

GR/SS

)

)

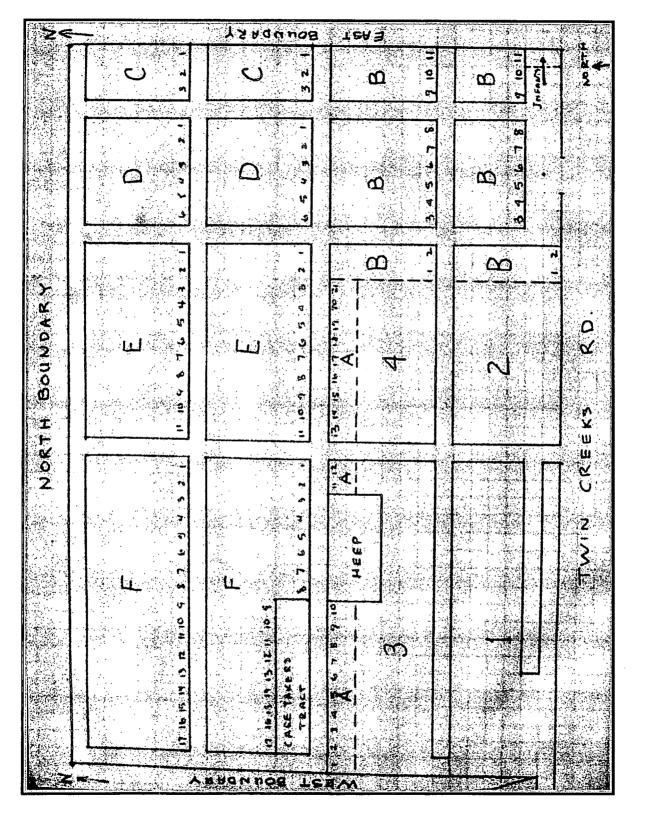


Diagram of Sections, Live Oak Cemetery

Page 68

	Plot or	Per	Given name(s)	Surname								
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	F Orient ation
Did 1	1	-	Jon Carpenter	0	1.0			,	Indicital	repair	Condition	ation
	<u>  '</u>	<u> </u>	Jane Sue	Ogg	16 February 1946	23 October 1994		modern	gray granite	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Old1	1	2	Carpenter Ogg	Hogon	00 1010 4044				3-01 3-01.10			
Old1	1	3	William Ranson	Hogan	28 July 1914	20 March 1987	"St Jane the Devine"	modern	gray granite			ł
Old1	$\frac{1}{1}$	4	Edna Turley		23 November 1908	26 September 197	1 footmarker - WRH	modern	gray granite			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Old1	1		S. T.	Carpenter	4 January 1872	28 February 1965	"She Made Home Happy"; footmarker - ETC	modern	gray granite			
0.01	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	Carpenter	20 February 1874	13 May 1940	footmarker - STC	modern	gray granite			
Old1	1	6	Charles Franklin	Micdom	24 14-14 4000		double marker w/ Mary Sue Ogg Wisdo; married 13		black		·	
			ondies i rankia	WISCOM	31 May 1932	13 April 2000	October 1984	tablet	granite			
Old1	1	7	Mary Sue Ogg	Wisdom	25 April 1939		double marker w/ Charles Franklin Wisdom; married		black			
Old1	2	1.	Shawnee Turley			7.14	13 October 1984	tablet	granite			1
Old1	2	2	F. M.	Carpenter Turley	3 August 1904 1874	7 March 1976	footmarker - STC	modern	gray granite			
Old1	3		Alfred M	Turner		1947		modern	gray granite		weathered	
Old1	3					29 August 1880	"son of J M & M J Turner"; "aged 12 days"	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	3				5 August 1874	5 August 1874	"Infant son of A G & J M Mathews"	tablet	gray granite	yes	broken	
			T(ennessee)		21 August 1874	21 August 1874	"Infant son of W T & T B Hart"	tablet	sandstone			
Old1	3	4		Hart	22 August 1854	26 August 4074	No. 16. CARLEY LA MA				broken and	
				, art	ZZ August 1004	26 August 1874	"wife of W T Hart"	pedastal	sandstone	yes	weathered	
Old1	3	5	Alfred Monrow	Tumer	17 August 1880	29 August 1880	"son of J M & M J Turner"; "Buded on earth to bloom in heaven"					
Old1	3	6	James W		1882	1921		tablet		yes	broken	
Old1	3	7	James M	Turner	1843	1916		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	3	8	Mary J		10 November 1844	30 June 1894	'wife of J M Turmer"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	3	9		Turner	1844	1894		pedastal	marble			north
Old1	3	10	Ann			8 January 1897	"Our mother"	slant-faced	gray granite			
							"Dusty"; "The Lord has come for you life is short love	pedastal		ves	broken	
Old1			Michelle	Cooper	1966	1992	is forever"	flat alant	black		i	
Old1	3	12	Clarence	Cardwell	1896	1957		flat slant flat slant	granite			
								nacsiant	gray granite			
DId1	3				4 June 1825	13 July 1889	"Christ is my hope"	tablet		,	needs	
Old1			Martha A	lancock	2 July 1832	22 April 1886		tablet	gray granite		cleaning	•
DId1						1897		flat	sandstone			
DId1		_		Clifton	6 March 1842	31 December 1880		tablet	gray granite y	100	proken	
DId1	3	17	?	>	18 September 1849	21 July 1877	broken in many pieces - name not found	tablet				
	_ 1						"Remember man as you are now I once was and as I	lablet	gray granite y		proken	·
Did1	3	18	R. JJ	amesen	11 March 1858	9 November 1899	1	pedastal	marble		leaning	
		. 1	_					Pedastai			needs	
			ynn Reagan E		17 April 1898	12 May 1900		sculpture	marble		leaning	
DId1					31 October 1865	31 January 1943		slant-faced	gray granite	f		
Id1						12 January 1955	"Mizpah"	slant-faced	gray granite	ŀ		
		22				1910	double marker w/ C A Birdwell: "Asleep in Jesus"	ablet	gray granite			
ld1	3	23 (	J. A. E	lirdwell	3 May 1829	15 April 1914	double marker w/ H L Birdwell; "At rest"	ablet	gray granite		·	
			<b>.</b>	T, T			Woodmen of the World Memorial a member of Live		and and			
old1	4	<u>1 (v</u>	<u>V. H. Т</u>	urley 2	8 September 1862	3 June 1898		pedastal	gray granite			
		<u> </u>				1			13. a) 9. a.mo		eeds	
ld1	4	<u>2 j</u>	ane T	urley 4	January 1831	25 November 1924	The faithful are certain of their reward"	pedastal	gray granite		leaning	

Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of	Marker			F Orient ation
Did1	4	3	Jas M	Turley	21 January 1816	13 April 1883	"born in Granger Co, E Tenn"	marker	material		Condition	ation
DId1	4		Lucy Belle	Easley	25 April 1878	20 November 1881	"daughter of J M & E Easley"; "Asleep in Jesus oh how sweet which none can ever while to weep"; Linderhill Co Austin Tex	pedastal '	gray granite	yes	broken	
Did1	4	5	Nancy A	Summerrow	14 December 1848	19 November 1879	"wife of M P Summerrow"	tablet	gray granite	<b> </b>		
DId1	4		Mabel Audrey	Matthews	28 March 1889	5 June 1905		siant-faced	gray granite			
Did1	4	7	Leonora	Turner	5 November 1869	25 December 1897		pedastal	gray granite marble	L		
Did1	4		Anna Pearl	Turner		27 June 1887				yes	broken needs	
Öld1	4	9	M. B.	Turner		17 April 1887		tablet	gray granite		cleaning	
Old1	_4			Turner	19 March 1850	26 February 1876	"wife of G W Turner and daughter of W & A Turner"; "born in Maco Co, Mo"; "God gave He took He will restore"	tablet tablet	gray granite gray granite		broken broken	
DId1	4			Turner	24 February 1876	27 May 1876	"son of G W & C A Turner"	tablet			broken	
Old1	4			Mitchell	19 March 18?1		"Meet me in heaven"	tablet	sandstone		weathered	·
Old1	4			Cardwell				tablet	sandstone		weathered	- •
Old1	4			Cardwell	1850	1946		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	4	15	Alice	Cardwell	1856	1929		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	4			Hammett	1827	1888	military marker "Texas Captain Co MTD VOLS CAV	-	gray granite			<u> </u>
Did1	4	17	Minta	Crews	20 March 1842	31 August 1921		tablet	gray granite			
Old1	4		Lee R	Maulding	1 September 1920	6 May 1967	an American airman 15th Air Force WWII 736 Sqdn	sculpture and flat marker				
Old1	4			Maulding		8 January 1988		flat	gray granite			
Did1	4	20	Ethel	Kirkpatrick				tablet	red granite			·
Did1	_4	21	Gaston Mortimer	Jameson		3 October 1894	"son of George M & Minnie L Jameson"; "of such is the kingdom of heaven"		gray granite gray granite		fallen	
Did1	_4	22	Sarah F	Hancock	22 July 1834	18 February 1905	"She is waiting for us in the glorious Eden land which lies beyond the sunset of life"	tablet	gray granite	,		
Did1			William Joseph		18 March 1904	18 January 1911	"son of Pink & S E Greenhaw"; "Sweet flower transplanted to another clime"	lablet	gray granite	AS	broken	
DId1					18 September 1849	21 June 1877			gray granite		bioken	
DId1						1885			gray granite			
					the second s	1877			gray granite			
						1904	doubler marker w/ Mary Frances Reagan		gray granite			
	4	28	Marv Frances			1939	double marker w/ Dan M Reagan	and the second se	gray granite			
Did1						1918	double marker w/ Medard D Gagnon		gray granite			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Did1	4	30	Medard D 0	Gagnon	1847	1911 (			gray granite			
	5					17 June 1912	'Jesus quard our darling boy"		marble		needs	
			Annie Labenske T	F		1 December 1898			marble	<u> </u>		
	5			Carpenter	3 October 1899	S January 1904	'daughter of S T & Edna Carpenter"		gray granite			
old1	5	_		Carpenter (	28 February 1898)				gray granite			
DId1	5	- 누	James Mackel S	Scott	24 May 1859 7	November 1910			gray granite			
ا مس	_	~ I.		. 1			infant son of J M & M J Turner"; "aged 17 days";		<u> </u>		needs	
ld1	5	o I	nfant son	urner 4	December 1892	21 December 1892		ablet	gray granite	1		

τ

.

Page 70

ł

<b>.</b>	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s		·					<u> </u>	T	<u> </u>
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker	Orie
ld1	5	7	м. м.	Turner					material	repair	Condition	atio
d1	5	8		Turner	2 December 1869	19 January 1897	"aged 51 years"; "Asleep in Jesus blessed sleep"	tablet	marble		needs	Í
ld1	5	9		Turner	2 December 1869			tablet	gray granite		cleaning	
ld1	5		M. A.	Turner	26 February 1845		"Father"	tablet		<u> </u>		<u> </u>
			William	Tumer	6 March 1850	25 February 1929		tablet	gray granite			<u> </u>
ld1	5	11		Cardwell	3 February 1890	17 February 1892	double marker w/ Infant son Cardwell; on south face "children of J N & E A Cardwell"	2	gray granite			
d1						1	double marker w/William Thurston Cardwell; on	pedastal	gray granite			
	5			Cardwell	7 April 1877	7 April 1877	south face "children of J N & E A Cardwell"					
ld1	5	13	Marie B	Cardwell	25 October 1881	4 October 1918	Southace children of J N & E A Cardwell"	pedastal	gray granite			west
	_		Charles Richard			1010	double marker w/ Implementation	tablet	gray granite			
ld1	5	14	"Dick"	Morley	27 October 1923	15 February 1988	double marker w/ Imojean Maulding "Smokey" Morley	1				_
1			Imojean		1			slant-faced	gray granite			
11	5	15	Maulding									
11	6	15	"Smokey"		3 June 1927		double marker w/ Charles Richard "Dick" Morley			f	1	
11	6		Elizabeth Turley		6 March 1860	2 April 1918	"Asleep trusting in Jesus"	slant-faced	gray granite			
11	6	2	Charles T	Mitchell	14 October 1860	12 April 1926	"At peace and rest"	tablet	gray granite			
		_3_	N. S.	Gray	30 December 1856	2 April 1880	"wife of W D Gray"	tablet	gray granite			
							"infant son of J W & Z E Biles"; "Sleep on sweet	pedastal	gray granite	es l	proken	
11	6						babe and take thy rest God calls away when he	1				
1	6		A. J.	Biles	15 November 1898	15 June 1899	thinks best"	L_L.				·
1			J. W.	Biles	28 January 1873	18 June 1905		tablet	gray granite			
1	6		W. T.	Acklen	4 October 1877	27 June 1950		tablet	gray granite		1	
11	6	7	Jessie Edds	Acklen	17 March 1883	2 June 1970		flat slant	gray granite			
11	6		Mildred	Acklen	29 November 1801	19 November 1881		flat slant	gray granite			
1	6	9	Bess Biles	vvaldrope	3 February 1889	21 December 1928		tablet	gray granite			
	6	10	Joe Biles	Lindeman	10 March 1899	26 August 1925	"At rest"	flat slant	gray granite		_	
1				Biles		25 April 1935	double marker w/ Sarh Corina Biles	tablet	gray granite			
1			Sarah Corina	Biles		27 November 1930	alay de la constance de la constan	tablet	gray granite			
1			Fannie	Thrift		1963		tablet	gray granite			
1			G. C.	Thrift	1859	1936		slant-faced	gray granite			
1	6	15			1891	1975		slant-faced	gray granite			
1		16 (		Maulding 1	1887	1936		flat slant	gray granite			
1		17		Biles	1904	1962		flat slant	gray granite			
1	6		John Edward	Greenhaw 1	1906			flat slant	gray granite			
1		19	la Daphna					flat slant	gray granite			
1	6 2	20	J <u>. H.</u>			24 December 1880		flat slant	gray granite			
1	6 2	21	Mary	Boothe 2		21 May 1914		flat slant	cement			
1	6	<u>22  </u> E	Baby	Birdwell (	17 February 1896)	17 February 1806		flat slant	cement			
		T						lat slant	gray granite			_
							"Infant son of D M & F M Reagan"; "Suffer little					
			nfant son	Reagan 1	8 May 1887	19 May 1887	children come unto me for of such is the kingdom of heaven"		1		1	
			Claudia M	Mitchell 1				ablet	gray granite	1		
			Villiam Merle	Mitchell 8		3 Sentember 1042	double marker w/ William Merle Mitchell double marker w/ Claudia M Mitchell	nodern	gray granite			
			Pink	Greenhaw 1		1960		nodern	gray granite			
1	7	4 S	Barah Elizabeth	i				lat slant	gray granite			
					<u></u>	1930	double marker w/ Pink Greenhaw	lat slant	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

.

Volume XLIII, Number 2

AGS Quarterly

											I	
Sec			Given năme(s) of deceased	deceased		Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orient ation
Old1	7					April 1936		flat slant	cement			
Old1	7			Greenhaw		1925		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	8	1	Wm A	Mathews	23 September 1877	10 February 1935		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	8				4 July 1888	25 August 1889	"infant daughter of J F & Belle Cox"; "Budded on earth; Blooms in heaven"	tablet	gray granite	yes	broken	
Old1	8			Cox	11 September 1850		double marker w/ Belle H Cox	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did1	8			Cox	6 October 1858	3 January 1943	double marker w/ James Frank Cox	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	8			Cox		1941	'Father'	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	8		William Thomas	(Acklen)	8 April 1840	9 March 1915	"Father"	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	8		Mary Rebecca	(Acklen)		19 February 1891	'Mother'	tablet	gray granite		1	
Old1	8	8	infant	(Acklen)	15 October 1875	27 October 1875	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	8		Lula			11 June 1878		slant-faced	gray granite		1	
Old1	8	10		(Acklen)	26 November 1873		l	slant-faced	gray granite	i		
Old1	8					7 May 1982	military marker "PFC USMC WWII"	flat	gray granite		<b> </b>	
Old1	8	12		Biles		29 September 1916		pedastal		ves	broken	
			Evelyn J					ľ		ľ	1	
Old1	8		Wallace	Parrish	1937	1958	"Day ends at dawn"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	8			Summerrow		1941		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	8		Michael E	Summerrow	2 July 1842	23 May 1884		tablet	gray granite			
Old1	8	16	Sue A	Summerrow	28 February 1848	5 June 1877		tablet	gray granite	· · · · · ·	1	
							double marker w/ Earlayne Summerrow Hess					
Old1	8	17		Chance	12 July 1942	18 October 1997	Chance	modern	gray granite			
			Earlayne									
			Summerrow								1	
Old1	8			Chance	29 October 1942		double marker w/ Kenneth Dale Chance	modern	gray granite		I	
Old1	9	1	Emma Ann	Hamilton	16 February 1824	25 September 1912		tablet	gray granite			
							"Where immortal spirits reign there we shall meet					
Old1	9			Hamilton		20 March 1904	again"	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9					29 July 1898		tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9			Wallace		1964	double marker w/ Willie Biles Wallace	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	9			Wallace		1974	double marker w/ Eustace Maury Wallace	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	9					17 October 1937		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	9			Price			double marker w/ Sallie C Price	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9				9 September 1847		double marker w/ W H Price	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9				2 November 1877			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old 1	9				17 December 1884			slant-faced	gray granite			
Öld1			Merle Shepperd			4 October 1929		tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9				23 November 1868		Woodmen of the World Memorial	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9					8 December 1930		tablet	gray granite			
Old1	9		Mary Turner		17 March 1880	23 December 1947	"At rest"	slant-faced	red granite			
Old1	9			Turner	14 November 1911	26 December 1932	"Our baby"; "Asleep in Jesus"	tablet	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Mabel K Turner; "The peace of					
Old1	9	16	Fred M, Jr	Turner	1 July 1905	28 August 1955	God that passeth all understanding"	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Fred M Turner, Jr; "The peace of	1				

		<u> </u>						T	1	T	1	
~	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)					Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row		of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	
Old1	9		Myrtle	Watson	1889	1953		flat slant	gray granite	repair	Condition	auon
DId1	9		Priscilla	Watson	1859	1936	double marker w/ John A Watson	slant-faced	gray granite			+
Old1	9	21		Watson	1859	1907	double marker w/ Priscilla Watson	slant-faced	gray granite			+
Old1	9		Lila	Watson	1894	1977		flat slant	gray granite	┨╼╌────		<u> </u>
Old1	9	23		Watson	1892	1967	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	flat slant				+
Old1	9	24		Watson	1884	1959		flat slant	gray granite		<b> </b>	+
Old1	10	1	Josephine	Matthews	20 November 1852	26 July 1950		slant-faced	gray granite	ļ		
Old1	10		A. G.	Matthews	18 January 1845	10 January 1938			gray granite		<u> </u>	
Old1	10	3	A Eugene	Matthews	1875	1971	double marker w/ Maude S Matthews	slant-faced	gray granite	ļ		.l
Old1	10		Maude S	Matthews	1876	1858		slant-faced	gray granite			
					10/0	1000	double marker w/ A Eugene Matthews	slant-faced	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Louise Walter Ruby; "While we are					
Old 1	10	5	James Cecil	Ruby	3 December 1901	31 August 1993	absent one from the other MIZPAH"; "military marker			1		
				1.00	5 December 1901	ST August 1993	as footmarker "USN"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did 1	10	6	Louise Walter	Ruby	19 January 1904	04 1000 1000	double marker w/ James Cecil Ruby; "E"; "While we					
DId1	10		George W	Ruby	8 September 1855	24 July 1982	are absent one from the other MIZPAH"	slant-faced	gray granite			
DId1	10	8	William A, Jr	Biggs	11 April 1907	10 May 1942		slant-faced	gray granite			
DId 1	10	a	Lois Walter	Biggs				flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	10		Smith	Saunders	24 November 1912			flat slant	gray granite			
		10	Simur	Saunders	3 March 1844	26 August 1911	"Sheltered and safe from sorrow"	slant-faced	red granite			
DId1	10	14	Homer Monroe				double marker w/ Allene Wallace Mobley; militgary					
Did1	10	12	Allene Wohroe	inopley	19 July 1914	7 April 2001	marker as footmarker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			1
	- 10	12	Allene Wallace	мовеу	16 January 1918		double marker w/ Homer Monroe Mobley	flat	gray granite			
Did1	10	12					double marker w/ A Lorraine Wallace; military					
Did1	10	-13	E Maury, Jr	Wallace		23 May 1990	marker as footmarker "US Navy WWII"	modern	gray granite			
)ld1	10		A Lorraine	Wallace	28 December 1918		double marker w/ E Maury Wallace, Jr		gray granite			<u> </u>
			Infant		12 July 1947	(12 July 1947)			gray granite		· · · · ·	
DId1	10	16	Infant	Rountree	6 October 1936	(6 October 1936)			gray granite			
[							double marker w/ Deanie P Rountree; "Love never		gray grante			
ld1	10	<u>17</u>	Ruben L	Rountree	1 July 1909	2 July 1971		modern	gray granite			
			-				double marker w/ Ruben L Rountree; "Love never		gray grainte			<u> </u>
0ld1	10	18	Deanie P	Rountree	10 February 1913			modern	gray granite			1
							"son of Frank & Minnie Fosselman"; "age 3 mos 10	nodem	gray granne			
old1	10	19	Horace	Fosselman	27 November 1896	7 March 1897		ablet	gray granite			1
1			William	]			double marker w/ Violet Lemora Swank Hutson;	abiet	gray granite			
DId1	10		Langston	Hutson	5 February 1910	2 August 1997		flat slant	gray granite		ĺ	
			Violet Lemora		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		double marker w/ William Langston Hutson; married		gray granne			·
old1	10	21	Swank	Hutson	24 September 1913	28 March 1994		lat slant	arey granita	ļ		l I
ld1			Calvin B			24 April 1955			gray granite			
ld1	10	23			23 December 1892				gray granite			
ld1	11				26 February 1893	13 November 1973			gray granite			
Id1	11				1 November 1871	24 Sentember 1024			gray granite			
Id1	11				15 August 1875				red granite			
Id1	11					1930			red granite			
			0,000	Labenaki	1312		"Order of St Vincent"	lat slant	gray granite			
ld1	11	5	<b>W</b> . Т.	Ruby	21 May 1925		double marker w/ Sarah Hungate Ruby, "In my					
	· ·	5	**. 1.		31 May 1835	2 April 1896	father's house are many mansions"	pedastal	gray granite	- 1		

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

4

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Page 5

-

Live	Oak	Cemetery	
------	-----	----------	--

<u> </u>	·····	r—-	·····	·	<b>T</b>	······	Live Oak Cemetery					Pa
								Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker			Condition	
			Comb Hannes				double marker w/ W T Ruby; "In my father's house	,				
Old1 Old1	11	67	Sarah Hungate	Ruby	5 February 1832	5 December 1919	are many mansions"	pedastal	gray granite			
	<u>11</u> 11	· · ·	Robert Wallace		7 January 1942	24 August 1983	"Loved by all whose lives he touched"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1 Old1	11	8	Kelly Lynn	Young	12 October 1968	15 October 1968	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	11		Richard Alden Nell Wallace	Young	22 April 1909	4 January 1965	double marker w/ Nell Wallace Young	flat slant	gray granite			
			INell Wallace	Young	12 October 1912		double marker w/ Richard Alden Young	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1 Old1	11		Hubert, Jr	Smith	1946	1992		funeral home	metal			
Old 1	11		James E	Smith	22 March 1884	9 March 1966	double marker w/ Bannie T Smith; "Father"	modern	gray granite			
	11			Smith	5 January 1888	30 December 1964	double marker w/ James E Smith; "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
<u>Old1</u> Old1	11	14	Howard W Virgil Lee	Smith	20 June 1918	15 February 1962	military marker "Texas PVT US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
Old 1	12	1	Depiel M	Smith		31 August 1936	"In God we trust"	tablet	gray granite	_		
Old 1 Old 1	12	2	Daniel W Mary P	Labenske	1847	1924	double marker w/ Mary P Labenske	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	12	3	Susan E	Labenske	1851 8. Santambas 4000	1904	double marker w/ Daniel W Labenske	flat slant	gray granite			
Old 1	12			Townsley	8 September 1832 1857			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old 1 Old 1	12		D. W. Addie	Townsley		1930		flat slant	red granite			
Old1	12		Robert L	Townsley	1859	1940		flat slant	red granite			
Old1	12				21 November 1870			slant-faced	gray granite			
	12		Andy J	Kelley	26 July 1888	12 January 1890		tablet	gray granite			
	l i	Ì							bronze on			
Old1	12	8	Alfred	Birkner	1924	1075			cement			
Old1	12					1975	military marker "1 LT US Air Force"	flat	base			
Old1	12		Alfred C	Birkner Birkner	22 November 1905 May 1902		"Mother"	tablet	gray granite			
Old 1	12					January 1961		tablet	gray granite			
Old 1	12			Brown		29 April 1908		flat slant	gray granite			
Old 1	12			Brown	24 October 1860	18 January 1929	double marker w/ Eudocia C Brown	flat slant	red granite			
Old 1	12			Nolen		7 April 1932	double marker w/ Joe C Brown	flat slant	red granite			
Did 1	12			Nolen	1856	1918		slant-faced	gray granite			
Did1	12			Momsen	1864	1925 1938		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	12			Momsen	1874	1938	double marker w/ Nannie L Momsen	flat slant	cement			
	12	17		womsen	10/4		do uble marker w/ J Fred Momsen	flat slant	cement			
Old1	12	18	Rose Ann	Duncan	29 May 1874	20 August 1943	double marker w/ George L Duncan; married 17 February 1901	slant-faced	gray granite			
Oid1	12			Duncan	3 February 1877	23 September 1911	double marker w/ Rose Ann Duncan; married 17 February 1901	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did1	12		Abe			1923	"Uncle"		gray granite			
Dld1	12	21			5 July 1870	7 December 1963			gray granite			
DId1	12	22	Columbus A			1937			gray granite			
DId1	12	23		Pickel		1947			gray granite			
Did1	12	24	Malford C, Sr	Edwards	11 September 1905							
Did1	12	25			16 August 1908		double marker w/ Malford C Edwards, Sr		gray granite			
			Robert				adable marker w Wallord C Luwards, 51		gray granite			
Did1	12			Edwards	5 August 1917	12 October 1978	military marker "US Navy"		bronze on			1
Did1	13			Morris	1881	1927			granite base			
Did1	13					2 June 1944			gray granite			
Did1	13					1951			red granite			
DId1	13					4 August 1974			red granite	ļ		

	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)	Surname of						<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased		Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orien
Old1	13	5		Townsley	3 September 1912		military marker "Tec 4 US Army WWII"	flat ,	gray granite	repair	Condition	auon
Old1	13	6		Townsley	29 January 1919		"The Lord is my shepherd"{	flat	gray granite			
Old1	13	7	Harvey A	Townsley	25 February 1899	12 February 1985	double marker w/ Myrtle M Townsley	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	13	8		Townsley	20 December 1904	18 May 1981	double marker w/ Harvey A Townsley	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	13	9	Hoyt H	Townsley		28 March 1993	double marker w/ D Oneta Townsley; "Daddy"	modern	red granite			
Old1	13		D Oneta	Townsley	14 July 1921		double marker w/ Hoyt H Townsley; "Mother"	modern	red granite	· · · · ·		1
Old1	13		James	Strickland	27 February 1884	7 September 1967		tablet	gray granite		<u>├</u>	1
Old1	13			Strickland	20 May 1878	6 December 1934	"daughter of G W & N J Strickland"	tablet	gray granite			1
Old1	13	13	Beverly H, III	McGuire	14 February 1932	13 February 1934	"Our little boy"	tablet	gray granite			1
Old1	13		Thresa	Schley		2 August 1920		tablet	gray granite			+
Old1	13	15		Birkner	13 November 1916		"Our baby"	tablet	gray granite			1
Old1	13	16		Birkner	6 November 1879		"wife of W H Birkner"; "Our darling one"	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	13	17	W. H.	Birkner		10 January 1960	"Gone from our home but not from our hearts"	tablet	gray granite			<u> </u>
							triple marker w/ Sue Matthews and Louise G		graf granto		{	1
							Matthews; "son of Wm B Matthews; born Essex Co,					
Old1	13	18	Thomas	Matthews			VA; died Austin, Tex"	pedastal	gray granite			
							triple marker w/ Thomas Matthews and Louise G		<u> 3 7 3</u>			
				1			Matthews; "daughter of Louise & Thomas Matthews;		1	2		
DId1	13	19	Sue	Matthews			born Miss; died Travis Co"	pedastal	gray granite			
							triple marker w/ Thomas Matthews and Sue	1				
							Matthews; "daughter of Wm Gatlin; born North					
DId1	_13		Louise G	Matthews		· .	Carolina; died Travis Co"	pedastal	gray granite		1	
<u>DId1</u>	13A	1	Ľ	Matthews				flat	cement	yes	broken	1
DId1	13A		Virginia M		9 January 1839	23 February 1923		flat slant	gray granite			1
Did1	_13A				11 September 1870	24 March 1926		flat slant	gray granite			
DId1	13A			Dunnahoo	26 October 1873	9 August 1929		flat slant	gray granite			·
DId1	13A		Fred B	Swank		24 October 1944	"Lieutanent"	slant-faced	gray granite			1
0ld1	_13A	6	Ben Eva	Swank	7 August 1905	2 May 1916		flat	gray granite			
DId1	13A			Swank	7 March 1872	20 October 1962	double marker w/ Nettie B Swank	flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	13A			Swank	16 November 1884		double marker w/ Ben F Swank	flat slant	gray granite			1
)ld1	13A			Killen	24 November 1858	27 January 1923		flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	13A		Robert J	Hyland	19 September 1900	24 June 1918	"Gone but not forgotten"	tablet	gray granite			
)ld1	13A	11	J Eugene	Hyland	April 1871	December 1959	double marker w/ Atie K Hyland	flat slant	gray granite			
DId1	13A							flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14	1	Rebecca	Driskill		1917		flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14	2	S. N.	Driskill		1934		flat slant	gray granite			
DId1	14					1883	······································	flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14	_	Victor			1883		flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14			Labenske		1883		flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14	_				1956		slant-faced	red granite			
Did1	14					1992		slant-faced	red granite			
	14							modern	red granite			
ווסוי								modern	red granite			
	14	9										
01d1 01d1 01d1								pedastal	marble			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

-

Page 7

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

	·		·····	r			Live Oak Cemetery		<b>-</b>			Pa
Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
Old 1	14	12	John	Stoffers	14 January 1819	20 December 1909		pedastal	gray granite			
DId1	14	13	Hellena	Birkner	10 April 1835	3 August 1910		pedastal	gray granite			
Did 1	14		Gottfried	Birkner	5 March 1833	15 December 1910	triple marker w/ John Stoffers and Hellena Birkner; "Father"	pedastal	gray granite			
<u>DId1</u>	14		John	Boyle	······			tablet	marble			
<u>DId1</u>			Effie	Ward				tablet	cement			
Did1	14	_	Minnie	Ward		10 September 1917		tablet	cement	L		
<u>)Id1</u>	14		Walter S	Deane	1876	1932		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	14			Deane		1957		flat slant	gray granite	<u> </u>		
DId1	14		Mary Jane		22 December 1854			flat slant	gray granite			
DId1	14		Thomas M	Dunnahoo		13 January 1956		flat slant	gray granite			
old1	14		Cordie N		27 December 1877			flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14		Lillian Marie	Yoast	3 May 1906	12 January 1986	"Dunnahoo"	flat slant	gray granite			
)ld1	14		Fred W		26 September 1914			flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14		Doris Allen	Siebert	22 January 1921			flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	14	-	Joe Thomas	Siebert			military marker "U S Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
ld1	15		Edna	Labenske	1883	1918		flat slant	gray granite			
ld1	15	2	Melissa J	Maples		1883	"wife of J T Maples" "Weep not for me my wife and children dear I am not	tablet	gray granite	yes	broken	
Did1	15		John T	Maples	3 June 1847	2 August 1887		pedastal	marble	yes	broken	
<u>01d1</u>	15		Edith Jane	Strickland		4 February 1925		flat	red granite			
ld1	15					18 December 1914		flat	red granite			
ld1	15		Infant daughter			6 June 1907		tablet	gray granite			
Nd1	15	7	Infant son	Strickland	11 February 1883	25 April 1883	"Infant son of G W & N J Strickland" "infant son of I M & O Birkner"; "Precious darling he has left us left us yes forever more but we hope to meet our loved one on that bright and happy shore.	tablet	gray granite			
ld1	15	8	Theadore	Birkner	27 September 1896		Lonely the house and sad the house since our dear	tablet	gray granite			
ld1	15		August L		27 February 1886			tablet	gray granite			
ld1	15			Birkner		1970		flat slant	gray granite			1
ld1	15			Birkner	1909	1997		flat slant	gray granite			
íd1	15	12	Thomas M	Huff	10 January 1818	9 February 1888	<u> </u>	flat	gray granite			
ld1	15	13	James Patrick	Boyle	9 August 1870	10 June 1899		tablet	gray granite		••••••	
ld1	15	14	John L	Boyle	16 July 1866		"son of John & Martha Boyle"; "Gone but not forgotten"	tablet	gray granite		broken & fallen	
ld1	15				8 November 1873		"son of John & Martha Boyle"	tablet	gray granite		broken & fallen	
ld1	15	16	Dave W	Ward	24 April 1875	19 February 1941	"at rest"	tablet	gray granite			
ld1	15					1954	double marker w/ Russell A Deane	slant-faced	gray granite			
ld1	15			Deane	1905	19		slant-faced	gray granite			
vid1	15	19	Joe G	Siebert	1873	1956		flat slant	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

4

,

.

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of	·			Tuna af	Masters			0.1
Sec	Row	on	of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
Old1	15		Ara B	Siebert	1893	1972	double marker w/ Joe G Siebert	marker		repair	Condition	ation
Old1	15		Mary K	Siebert	25 November 1912		double marker w/ Joe G Sleben	flat slant	gray granite			<b> </b>
Old1	15	22	Willie	Wilson	1889	1889	44 - 1 - A - J3	tablet	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old1	15		Edna May	Krause			"sister"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	16	1	Sam T	Crews		25 March 1918	"sister"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	16					11 June 1951	double marker w/ Ola Crews	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	16		Otto	Crews	17 March 1880	28 November 1965	double marker w/ Sam T Crews	flat slant	gray granite			
	10	3		Birkner	26 February 1870	28 December 1940	double marker w/ Ida May Birkner; "Father"	pedastal	red granite			
Old1	16	4	lda May	Birkner	9 January 1875	27 February 1908	double marker w/ Otto Birkner; "wife of Otto Birkner" "Mother"; "Gone but not forgotten"		gray granite			
Old 1	16	~	Della				"There was an angel band in heaven that was not quite complete so God took our darling Della to fill					
Old 1 Old 1	16		Della	Birkner	18 March 1895	19 September 1899		tablet	gray granite			
	16		Baby	Lock	1929	1929	Field Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old1	16		W. W.	Green		27 March 1948		slant-faced	red granite			
Old1	16		Docia A	Green	25 September 1879	16 August 1971		slant-faced	red granite		1	
Old1	16		James F	Lee	22 July 1939	7 September 1984	double marker w/ June Siebert Lee	flat slant	gray granite			· · · · · ·
Old1	16		June Siebert	Lee	30 January 1942		double marker w/ James F Lee	flat slant	gray granite			-
Old1	16		Meneria	Stubbs	25 December 1830	13 May 1927		slant-faced	gray granite		······································	
Öld1	16		James R	Wilson	27 March 1865	19 January 1927	"Father"	flatr slant	gray granite		<u> </u> _	
Old1	17		Mathew M			28 October 1924		tablet	gray granite	····		
Öld1	17	2	Annie Crews			16 March 1969		flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
Old1	17	3	Mary E	Crews	17 December 1864	30 January 1883	"daughter of D W & A Z Crews - And thou art gone. Thy spirit hath winged its flight to Heaven's abode of peace"	tablet	gray granite	yes	broken	
<u>Old1</u> Old1	17 17		Lealier S Ann Zora			25 March 1881	"infant daughter of D W & A Z Crews"; "Of such is the kingdom of heaven"	tablet	gray granite			
Old 1	17		David W		15 January 1839	29 December 1885	double marker w/ David W Crews	tablet	gray granite			
Old 1	17		Jeffrey W			13 October 1921	double marker w/ Ann Zora Crews	tablet	gray granite			
Old 1	17					16 February 1903		tablet	gray granite			_
Did 1	17		Jennie	Burleson			double marker w/ Mary B Burleson	flat slant	gray granite			
			Mary B	Burleson			double marker w/ Jennie Burleson	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	17	10		Burger	20 March 1904	7 July 1905		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	17			Burger		29 April 1908			gray granite			
	17			Burger			military marker "Texas Mech 360 Inf 90 Div"	tablet	gray granite			
DId1	18						double marker w/ Lena E Crews	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	18	2	Lena E	Crews	1890		double marker w/ Frank H Crews	flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	18		N. D.			17 October 1891		tablet	marble			
Did1	18			Burleson		1894		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	18					1894		flat slant	gray granite			
DId1	18					1892		flat slant	gray granite			
Dld1	18					1896		flat slant	gray granite			
DId1	18		John	Ireland		1 March 1936		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	18		Bessie F	Ireland				flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	18	10	Thomas Brooks					flat slant	gray granite			
	18			Sassman :			double marker w/ Thomas Brooks Sassman					

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 9

							Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
Old1	18		Effie			8 July 1957	double marker w/ Geo W Lovett	slant-faced	gray granite	repair	Condition	ation
Old1	18		Geo W		21 February 1877	14 October 1927	double marker w/ Effie Lovett	slant-faced	gray granite		1	<u>}</u>
Old1	18		Sarah N	Lovett		4 January 1891		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	18	15	W. H. C.	Lovett		13 May 1929	double marker w/ Sarah A Lovett	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	18	16	Sarah A	Lovett	13 December 1851		double marker w/ W H C Lovett	tablet	gray granite			
							"His many virtues form the noblest monument to his		gray granne			<u></u>
Old1	18	17	Edward C	Carter	16 August 1898	25 January 1918	memory"	tablet	gray granite	[	ļ	
Old1	18	18	Ida Belle	Carter		29 April 1945	"Mother"	slant-faced	gray granite			┼───┤
Old1	18	19	Bob R			20 July 1947		flat slant	gray granite	<u> </u>		l
Old1	18		Roy Jameson	Carter	13 April 1895	17 February 1970	military marker "Texas PVT US Army WWI"; American Legion brass medallion	flat				
Old1	18		Addie Lou	Burleson	18 December 1912			flat slant	gray granite	ļ		
Old1	18		Lezora M	Carter		17 March 1963		flat slant	gray granite		·	╂
	18	23	Lindsey L			26 February 1952		flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	<b>├</b>
Old 1	18	24	Lynette			9 April 1941		flat slant	gray granite		·}	<b>├</b> ───┤
Old 1	18		Mrs Lou T		29 July 1841	15 February 1916		tablet	gray granite marble			<b> </b>
Old 1	19			Shelley		1976		fiat slant				<u> </u>
Old 1	19		C. J.	Bradley	1860	1938	double marker w/ Martha Ann Bradley		gray granite			<u> </u>
Old 1	19			Bradley	1860	1929	double marker w/ Warna Ann Bradley	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Did1	19			Bradley	1892	1966		flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
	19		Anderson					flat slant	gray granite		ļ	<b></b>
Old1 Old1	19			Jones	12 September 1808		double marker w/ Martha Jones	tablet	red granite			
			Martha	Jones	1 February 1820		double marker w/ Anderson Jones	tablet	red granite			
Old1	19 19		Lou	Burleson	1880	1896		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1			David Crockett		1837	1911		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	19					1924		flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
Old1	19		George J		5 September 1907	1 March 1994		flat slant	gray granite		ļ	
Old1	19		Bernice H			5 June 1971		flat slant	gray granite		ļ	
Old1	19		George	Ireland	24 September 1900	24 April 1986		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	19		James M	Harber	28 December 1855	22 December 1948	double marker w/ Mary J Harber	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	19						double marker w/ James M Harber	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	19			Resneshek		1954		slant-faced	cement			
Old1	19		Minnie Jameson			1950	-	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	19	17	George M		11 March 1856	7 January 1927	"A Christian gentleman, he died as he lived"	slant-faced	gray granite		ļ	
~	40	10	Evelyn Kathleen									
Old1	19				6 September 1920			flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	19				17 February 1915			flat slant	gray granite	·····		L
Old1	19			Branum	10 July 1895	6 February 1922	"Buddy"	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	20					7 July 1978	military marker "Sgt US Army WWII"	fiat	gray granite			
Old1	20	2					Wilke-Clay Funeral Home		metal			
Old1	20	3	D. A.	Huddleston	16 January 1885	22 January 1964		flat	gray granite			
Old1	20	4	Newty	Huddleston	17 April 1883	26 December 1885	"Our Newty son of J N & E J Huddleston"	tablet	gray granite		broken and fallen	
Old1	20		Jimmie W	Wilson		29 June 1886	"In memory of Mother's darling"; "aged 26 years"	tablet	gray granite	·	broken and fallen	
Old1	20	6	John S	Thompson	1865	1959	double marker w/ Nellie M Thompson; "Father"	flat	gray granite			
Old1	20			Thompson	1875	1955	double marker w/ John S Thompson; "Mother"	flat	gray granite			

----

. ....

1

												۲: 
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Time				
Sec	Row		of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	All and share a	Type of	Marker		Marker	Orien
Old1	20		J Franklin	Swank	1896	1915	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
Old1	20	_	T Edward	Swank				flat slant	gray granite	L		1
Old 1	20		Mamie			1914		flat slant	gray granite		1	1
Old 1	20		James A	Swank	29 August 1875	4 August 1896	"wife of T E Swank"	pedastal	gray granite			
Old 1	20	12	Robert	Hewitt	3 February 1870	20 November 1886		tablet	gray granite			
Old 1	20			Hewitt	1 May 1878	13 March 1907		tablet	marble	1		1
			Joseph W	Hewitt	1871	1940	double marker w/ Laura B Hewitt	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	20	14	Laura B	Hewitt			double marker w/ Joseph W Hewitt	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	20		Sarah Belle	Satterwhite	16 November 1885	13 January 1886	"daughter of H C & M A Satterwhite"	tablet	gray granite			1
Old1	20		Fitzhugh L	Andrews	12 February 1873	10 March 1961	double marker w/ Mary Elsie Andrews	flat slant	gray granite			1
Old1	20	17	Mary Elsie	Andrews	9 October 1878	12 March 1961	double marker w/ Fitzhugh L Andrews	flat slant	gray granite	<u> </u>		
<u>Old1</u>	21	1	Lusetta	Burman	16 November 1825	4 August 1891	"wife of Joseph W Burman"	pedastal	gray granite			
Old1	21		Rachel			5 October 1885	"wife of Jesse W Burman"	pedastal	gray granite			+
Old1	21	3	Billy Jack	Wheeler	28 July 1930		double marker w/ Doris Diane Wheeler	modern	gray granite			+
			Doris Diane						gray granice			
Old 1	21	4	(Fromberg)	Wheeler	5 February 1934		double marker w/ Billy Jack Wheeler	modern	gray granite	1		1
Old1	21	5	E. W. (Bill)	Fues	27 January 1895	8 Sentember 1970	double marker w/ Little Mae Fues	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	21			Fues	14 December 1898		double marker w/ E W (Bill) Fues	slant-faced				
Old 1	21	7	Mildred E		20 October 1921		double marker w/ Jack L Webb		gray granite			+
				11000	20 OCIODEL 1921	····	double marker w/ Jack L Webb	modern	gray granite	L		<u> </u>
Old1	21	8	Jack L	Webb	25 October 1922	14 Mary 4000	double marker w/ Mildred E Webb; military marker	ļ .				
				VVEDU			as footmarker "US Army"	modern	gray granite			
Old1	21	9	Andy	A/	- I		military marker as footmarker "US Marine Corps		1			
Old 1	21		John H		5 June 1921		WWII"	modern	gray granite			
Old 1 Old 1	21				25 January 1899	29 July 1995		flat slant	gray granite			
		11	John David	Thompson		2001		funeral home	metal			
Old1	21	12	Donald Franklin		5 November 1935	12 May 1943	"Suffer little children to come unto me"	slant-faced	red granite		•	
	21			McAdoo	8 September 1929	17 June 1952		tablet	cement			
			Edna									1
Old1	21		Thompson			1977		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	21	15	Bettye	Evans	1912	2001	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home		metal			t
<u>O</u> ld1	21			Shelton	15 February 1890	14 February 1966	double marker w/ Mary L Mansfield Shelton	modern	red granite			<u> </u>
	- "		Mary L						Jou granta			<u>+</u>
Old1	21	17	Mansfield	Shelton	26 July 1897	26 March 1985	double marker w/ Philip Shelton	modern	gray granite			
Old1	21	18	Mary Abigail					slant-faced	gray granite			
		1	R			20 100 01100 100 1	"husband of Mrs M A Satterwhite"; "Resting in hope	siant-laceu	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old1	21	19	H. C., Sr	Satterwhite	16 December 1850	31 December 1916	of a glorious resurection Primitive Baptist"	tablet	grou gropito			1
Old1	21			Satterwhite	29 November 1849	18 Sentember 1883	"wife of H C Satterwhite"	tablet	gray granite			
				outterwhite	23 110 43	To September 1005		labiet	gray granite			I
Old1	22	1	Robin Lee	Wheeler	10 April 1956	8 March 1995	"Our very special son, brother and friend now our	alont faces				
Did1	22						guardian angel. We love you Rob."	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did1	22							modern	gray granite			
Did1	22							modern	gray granite			l
						26 December 1931		flat slant	gray granite	]		
DId1	22					1939		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	22					1961		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	22		Carl I			1990		flat slant	gray granite			
Old 1	22			Guess	13 July 1910	25 December 1931		flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	22					27 July 1973		flat slant	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 79

June 2002

Page 11

AGS Quarterly

4

÷

	T					<b>y</b>	Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of	,		Marker	Orient
Old1	22	10	John T	Rector	1877	1964	double marker w/ May M Rector	marker		repair	Condition	ation
Old1	22	11	May M	Rector		1965	double marker w/ John T Rector	modern modern	gray granite			
Old1	22		Infant	Rector		29 May 1926	"Our little one"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	22	13	Minerva	Shelton	20 December 1838			flat	gray granite			
Old1	22		E. E.	Shelton		23 August 1926	double marker w/ Lelia A Turner Shelton	flat	cement			
Old1	22	15	Lelia A Turner	Shelton	the second s	3 November 1911	double marker w/ E E Shelton	flat	cement			<u>  </u>
Old1	22	16	Smith	Shelton		8 July 1897		flat	cement			<u> </u>
Old1	22	17	William	Shelton		12 November 1896		flat	cement		<u> </u>	
Old1	22	18	James G	Shelton		27 October 1918		flat	cement			<u> </u>
Old1	22	19		?		9 December 1955	Wilke Thurman Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old1	22	20	Thomas J, Sr	Yoe		9 July 1947		flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old1	22	21	Jodie Meador	Yoe		22 August 1949		flat slant	gray granite	-	·	
Old1	22	22	Samuel Meador	Yoe		18 July 1929		flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old1	22		Ada M	Meador		1952	'Sister'	flat slant	gray granite		+	
Old1	22	24	Joseph D	Meador		1934	"Father"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	22			Meador	1855	1949	"Mother"	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
Old1	22	26	Henry E	Meador	1882	1934	"Brother"	flat slant	gray granite		·	
Old1	22		Orvis Ellis	Meador	1898	1972	"Daddy"	flat slant	gray granite	• •• • •		
Old1	22	28	Mildred	Meador		1999	"Mama"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23	1	Raymond				double marker w/ Georgia Eversole	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23	2	Georgia	Eversole		15 Sentember 1969	double marker w/ Raymond Eversole	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Old1	23		Sherman K	Waters		1925	"son of Mr & Mrs M M Waters"	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
Old1	23	_				28 March 1998	"Where's the Love? In the arms of Jesus"; "Cliffy"	flat slant slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	23	5	Annie M	Porter	23 February 1866	3 January 1892	A place is vacant in our heart that never can be filled	tablet	red granite gray granite		broken and fallen	
Old1	23	-			20 November 1891		"son of W A & Annie M Porter"	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	23					25 September 1896		tablet	marble	/es	broken	
Old1	23					12 March 1912	"daughter of M H & M O Elliott"	tablet	gray granite	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Old1	23				31 December 1871			flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23				25 November 1865			flat slant	gray granite			
Old1								flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23						double marker w/ Worthie W McLemore	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23							flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23					1973	double marker w/ G W (Doc) Greenhaw	flat slant	gray granite			
Old1	23			Hancock	20 January 1906		double marker w/ Golda A Hancock	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	23				10 October 1907	27 June 1970	double marker w/ John G Hancock	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	23	17		Miller	30 December 1907	11 December 1980		modern	red granite			
Old1	23	18		Cunningham				slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1		19		Cunningham		1913			gray granite			
Old1		20		Cunningham		1936			gray granite			
Old 1					27 November 1873				metal			{
Oid1					28 May 1917	3 January 1935		tablet	cement		weathered	
Old1				Gravis		9 March 1928		tablet	cement		weathered	
Old1	23	24	Jerry Joe	Cooper	19 March 1936	16 August 1995		flat	gray granite			

Live	Oak	Cemetery	
------	-----	----------	--

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of								
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of			Marker	Orient
Old1	23	25	A Newton	Cooper	1837	26 October 1897	markings	marker		repair	Condition	ation
			Elizabeth			20 October 1097	······································	flat	gray granite			
Old1	23	26	Stapleton	Cooper	20 January 1841	4 November 1923		8-4				
Old1	23		N Ollie	Cooper		1928	double marker w/ Johanna W Cooper	flat	gray granite			
Old1	23	28	Johanna W	Cooper		1958	double marker w/ N Ollie Cooper	modern	gray granite			
Old1	23		Adolph	Everett	1874	January 1954	double marker wind Onle Cooper	modern	gray granite		ļ	<u> </u>
Old1	23A		Earl T	Crews	1903	1961	double marker w/ Maggie O Crews	flat	gray granite		· · · ·	ļ
Old1	23A	2	Maggie O	Crews		2000	double marker w/ Earl T Crews	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old1	23A					19 July 1966		flat slant	gray granite			L
Old1	23A	4	Sarah Elizabeth			9 November 1904	"daughter of C B & S E Hancock"	flat slant	gray granite			1
Old1	23A	5				25 December 1961	double marker w/ Sarah E Hancock	tablet	gray granite y	es	fallen	
Old1	23A	6				14 April 1963	double marker w/ Saran E Hancock	modern	gray granite			Į
Old1	23A			Hancock		נטפּו וווקרדי	UUUUUE Marker W/ Unas B Hancock	modern	gray granite			
Old1	23A				27 November 1880	15 June 10/3		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old 1	23A	9		Willie		1951	······································	slant-faced	gray granite			I
Old1	24	1					double marker w/ Lurline Bell	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old1	24					11 June 1934	double marker w/ Lurine Bell	tablet	gray granite			
Old1	24				28 June 1880		double marker w/ Herbert   Bell	tablet	gray granite			Í.
Old1	24				30 December 1882		double marker w/ Lolo Duncan	modern	gray granite			1
Did1	24						double marker w/ Clarence Earl Duncan	modern	gray granite			
Old1	24				the second se	1978	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			j
0.01			Marie Antoinette		4 January 1904	25 March 1993	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	modern	red granite			
Dld1	24			Martin	10 Contembra 1010	4 D						
Old1	24			Martin	19 September 1910	11 December 1977		modern	gray granite			
Old 1	24			Martin	18 April 1880	23 October 1904	"Woodmen of the World Memorial"	pedastal	gray granite			
Jur	_24			viartin	18 February 1878	5 May 1905	"son of J C & N M Martin"; "We shall miss him"	pedastal	gray granite			
DId1	24	10	Nancy Margaret Ruby									
		11		Martin	1 September 1853		double marker w/ J C Martin; "wife of J C Martin"	tablet	gray granite			
Did1						7 March 1907	double marker w/ Nancy Margaret Ruby Martin	tablet	gray granite			
Did1						1991		modern	gray granite			
Did1						1963			gray granite			
Did1	24	14	Clyde Wayne I	owther		2 April 1955			gray granite			
Did1	24	10 1				November 1914	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tablet	gray granite			
	24	10 0				1947		flat slant	gray granite			
//01				luddleston	1879	1971		flat slant	gray granite			
Did1	24	10	Mary Beth									
	24	10				24 December 1993		slant-faced	gray granite			
DId1				Turner			"aged 18 years"	tablet	gray granite			
Did1		20 /				907			gray granite			
vid1						1907			gray granite			
Did1		22 F				916			gray granite			
pld1		23 E				4 October 1900	"Wife"		gray granite			
0ld1	24	24		Satterwhite	18 November 1846 1		"Husband"		gray granite			
old1					5 June 1900 2	5 January 1992	military marker "TEC5 US Army WWII"		gray granite		·	
DId1	24	26		Cooper (	11 January 1942) 1		"son of Mr & Mrs Cylde C Cooper"		gray granite			
DId1	24	27 E		Cooper			"Our baby girl Mr & Mrs M J Cooper"		gray granite			
DId1	24	28  F	Phyliss F	ranks 2	2 December 1947 2	2 December 1947	'Budded on earth to bloom in heaven"		gray granite		·	· ·

.

AGS Quarterly

.

.

Volume XLIII, Number 2

		·'•					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to emening	(s)emen nevið	ners	Plot o	
Orient	Marker		Marker	marker Type of	Markings	Date of death	Date of birth	pəseəcəp	of deceased	uo	моЯ	36
UONP	noitibnoD		material	191 191	"A playmate for Phyliss in heaven"		22 December 1947	Franks	Гэц		54	11
			gray granite	telî		20 March 1973	20 March 1973	Cooper	nny eneb		54	_ L I
			gray granite	slant-faced	double marker w/ Bland E Strickland	13 October 1998	1201 JauguA 12	Strickland	A blotsH		52	L
			gray granite	becer beced	double marker w/ Harold A Strickland		2 October 1924	Strickland	Blanche E		52	l
			91inerg yerg		Vovember 1923 double marker w/ Beatrice B Toombs; married 29	3 October 1999	2061 Yiennet S	sdmooT			52	l
			gray granite	slant-faced	double marker w/ Buford Earl Toombs; married 29				Beatrice B	4	52	
			gray granite	slant-faced		74 April 1996	25 July 1902	Sdmoo Toombs	Starkey C, Jr		52	
			gray granite	filat slant	double marker w/ Alma Rose Grizzle	0002 2961	2161		9207 6mlA	<u> </u>	52	
			gray granite	flat slant	double marker w/ Starkey C Grizzle, Jr	3000		Bridgeforth				
-			gray granite	tablet		14 September 194'	1881 Yieunel 32	Bridgeforth	A. L.	-	<u>52</u> 52	┞
			gray granite	modern	double marker w/ Anna B Garison	6961	1884	Garison	David S, Sr		<u>52</u> 52	┢
			gray granite	modern	double marker w/ David S Garison, Sr	4926	Z681	Carison	8 BURA		<u>52</u> 52	┢
			gray granite	tablet		6 February 1983		Howard	uoaj Alew		52	╞
			gray granite	tablet		4 November 1935	9 February 1913	Howard	Ray S		<u> </u>	
	1		gray granite	woqern	double marker w/ Clara Graef Riedel	0961 VIUL 11		Riedel	Rudolph F O		52 52	$\left  \right $
			gray granite	modern	double marker w/ Rudolph F O Riedel	1861 Viennel 18		Riedel	Clara Graef		52	_
			gray granite	tablet		1825 1854		Turner Uurner	Mattie		52	-
			gray grante	tablet	Tologd/M T citil/M / wrochiem elduob		12 November 1899	Wheeler			50	
			gray grante	peoplant-incle	double marker w/ Willie T Wheeler			Mheeler Wheeler	T əilliW	-	50	
		<u> </u>	gray granite	slant-faced	double marker w/ L O Wheeler	9801 Yisunel 91		Studer	E291941			
	1	†	gray grante	1611 1611		22 December 1919		Green	H msilliW			-
			gray grante	beast faced	double marker w/ Bernice Green	2301 tsuguA 21			Bernice		50	
			gray granite	becet-faced	June 1956 double marker w/ Frances B Haveman; married 9 	8801 lingA St	21 December 1932	Green Haveman			56	
			gray granite	slant-faced	double marker w/ Harvey L Haveman; married 9		21 July 1933	петечен	<b>.</b> .	-	56	
ļ		·	red granite	beset-faced	double marker w/ Betty Burnett	-	7 April 1885	Burnett	Robert E	8	56	
·	<u> </u>		red granite	bebsi-faced	double marker w/ Robert E Burnett	19 October 1958		Burnett		6	56	t
			red granite	flat slant	double marker w/ Florence R Dunham	9961		mednuQ			56	t
		<u> </u>	red granite	tneis telt		t961	1880	Dunham	Florence R		97	t
L	l		gray granite	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"IIWW Ymarker "PVT US Army WWI!"		11 November 1913	Putnam	Richard J		50	t
ļ	<u> </u>		gray granite	<b>1 1 1</b>		12 November 1950		Strickland			97	t
			tnemeo			1034		Gravis	Jessie Herd		50	┢
			etinerg yerg	təldet		84(61) VINC 71	16 October 1868	uosúyör		CI.	56	╀
			gray granite	flat slant		9661 anul 31	23 Decemper 1933	Short	Addie Lou Gravis	9١	92	Γ
ļ		+	gray granite			December 1955		Gravis	.A .W	21	56	Г
<u> </u>		+	gray granite			9961		Cooper	Archie M	81	56	Г
		<b> </b>	gray granite			7261		Cooper		6٤	56	
			gray granite	10 - 1 - 1 - 1		0701 inqA 02	12 December 1920	Cooper	L nivisM	50	56	Т
			gray granite			13 February 1962	22 June 1924	Cooper	Dora I	51	92	1
			ed granite				4 October 1907	Cooper	Cylde C	55	92	T
		-	ed granite		double marker w/ Clyde C Cooper	25 December 1969	0101 ling A 6	Cooper	Leather A	53	56	T

\_

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 82

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

	,	r		·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
	Plot or	Por	sGiven name(s)	C					1		1	
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
Old1	27	1	B. D.	A 1			double marker w/ Mary Elisabeth Alexander;			. opun	oonanaon	
Old1	27			Alexander	28 January 1850	13 September 191	9]"Woodmen of the World Memorial"	tablet	gray granite		1	
Did1	27	- 2	Mary Elisabeth H. D.		22 April 1854	13 January 1906	double marker w/ B D Alexander	tablet	gray granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	┼───┤
Did1	27			Smith	10 February 1877	25 June 1920		tablet	gray granite			<u> </u>
Did1	27			Riner	1917	2002	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metai			┼────┤
Did1	27		Alph C	McCaughan		1999	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			┨
	21	6	John D	Garison	17 July 1881	23 January 1974		tablet	gray granite		<u> </u>	·
)Id1	27	7	Dund Minu -				double marker w/ David Gell Garison; "Mother"; "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see		gray granite			
	_27	7	Byrd Mims	Garison	29 June 1884	29 April 1922	God"	tablet	gray granite			
Did1	27	8	David Gell	Garison	17 August 1912	29 April 1922	double marker w/ Byrd Mims Garison; "Son"; "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God"					
)ld1	27	9			25 September 1886			tablet	gray granite			
Id1		10			6 December 1920	1 January 1919	"A loved one gone"	tablet	gray granite			
ld1	27	11			18 January 1923	1 January 1992	double marker w/ Wren Florida Riedel	modern	gray granite			
ld1						22 December 4000	double marker w/ Otto August Riedel	modern	gray granite			
id1						23 December 1923		tablet	gray granite			
d1				Paine	25 June 1894	11 August 1964	double marker w/ Mabel O Paine	modern	gray granite			
Ŭ,	-21			Faille	25 June 1894	14 March 1970	double marker w/ David C Paine	modern	gray granite			
d2 d2	1					30 October 1902	"born in Muscogy Co, Georgia"; "aged 74 years & 8 days"	tablet on base	red granite			
1d2					1 August 1889		"son of C S & O M Beaty"	column	marble	/es	broken	
Id2				Blackwell	9 November 1865	9 October 1947	double marker w/ Hannah A Blackwell	slant-faced	gray granite			-
		4	Hannah A	Blackwell	17 December 1874	13 November 1942	double marker w/ Thomas F Blackwell	slant-faced	gray granite			
d2	1	5	Jowayne Marie	Kasner	26 February (1970)	10 April 1070		domed tablet				
d2	1					28 April 1898	our daughter"		gray granite			
Id2	1		M				"daughter of W N & R A Monroe"	flat	sandstone	h	weathered	
			Elias Johnson,			9 June 1907		tablet	red granite			
<u>d2</u>	1				24 June 1907	14 December 1983	double marker w/ Allie Margaret Jones	flat	gray granite			
d2	1	9	Allie Margaret		2 March 1903	2 June 1985	double marker w/ Elias Johnson Jones, Sr	flat	gray granite			
d2					2 July 1835	24 March 1912	double marker w/ Mary Ann Waters	flat	red granite			
d2					8 March 1844	17 February 1902	double marker w/ Charles K Waters	flat	red granite			
d2					1898	1915	"son"; "at rest"	flat	sandstone			
d2				Morgan	11 December 1870	29 July 1955	double marker w/ Mollie Waters Morgan	modern	gray granite			
d2				Morgan	7 August 1882	18 April 1971	double marker w/ Andrew M Morgan	modern	gray granite			
d2			Robert	Thomas 2	23 November 1916	22 May 1960			gray granite			
d2				Thomas 🔅	30 November 1937		Pennington Funeral Home		plastic			
d2				Colley			"rest in peace"	tablet on base				
d2		18				1927		tablet	cement			
d2			Willie N 0				double marker w/ Purpy T Colley		gray granite			
d2			Purpy T (				double marker w/ Willie N Colley					
d2						12 January 1982		flat slant	gray granite			
d2						23 August 1902	"wife of W T Ferguson"; "born in Coffee Co, Tenn"; "Stay loved one we are coming"		red granite			
			Leroy B (		27 November 1911	eeriaguatiooz		tablet	gray granite		1	•

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

:

h

AGS Quarterly

· . /

Live	Oak	Cemetery	
	oun	Quilletery.	

	r		r	T	<u>r</u>	T	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T	r		·····	Pa
			Given name(s)					Type of	1 1		Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material r	epair	Condition	ation
							"Woodmen of the World Memorial"; "Noted beloved husband and kind loving father - Gone but not					
Old2	1	24	G. B.	Powell	6 August 1852	19 August 1916	forgotten"	tablet on hone				
Old2	1		Evelyn T	Powell	1865	1933	"Mother"	tablet on base flat				
Old2			John F	Rolls	31 December 1902		double marker w/ Lena Rolls		gray granite		· · ·	
DId2			Lena	Rolls	29 April 1894		double marker w/ John F Rolls	slant-faced	gray granite			
DId2	2		Virginia	Lunday	28 August 1927		"Dancing with angels"	slant-faced	gray granite		<u> </u>	·
DId2	2		Harvey L	Odell		28 March 1969		flat	gray granite			
Did2	2		Rose Marie	Odell		16 February 1950	daughter of Mr & Mrs Harvey Odell"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did2	2	4		Whitaker		21 August 1949	double marker w/ Lucinda Whitaker	slant-faced	gray granite			·
Did2	2			Whitaker			double marker w/ Lucinda Whitaker	slant-faced	gray granite			
DId2	2		Mary Virginia	Howard		26 May 1946 31 August 1973	double marker w/ Jesse W Whitaker	slant-faced	gray granite		l	<b> </b>
Did2	2		Bob	Howard Johnson			"Sooky"	flat slant	gray granite			
	2		Bob Bruce B			27 February 1975	double marker w/ Bruce B Johnson	modern	gray granite			
DId2				Johnson	19 December 1898	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	double marker w/ Bob Johnson	modern	gray granite			ļ
DId2	2		Chester T	Johnson	26 September 1919		forever"	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	ļ
Old2	2	_	Martha Ellen	Johnson	20 September 1926		forever'	flat slant	gray granite			
Dld2	2		Alvis	Satterwhite		9 June 1999		modern	red granite			
DId2	2		J. W.	Mayes		27 March 1982	double marker w/ Shirlene S Mayes	modern	red granite			
Dld2	2		Shirlene S	Mayes	11 December 1927	2 October 2000	double marker w/ J W Mayes	modern	red granite			
Dld2	2	14	William W	Killian	1884	1962	double marker w/ Annie Laura Killian	flat	gray granite			1
Dld2	2	15	Annie Laura	Killian	1880	1971	double marker w/ William W Killian	flat	gray granite			
DId2	2	16	Anton Ivan	Hovland	28 December 1861	17 November 1950		slant-faced	gray granite			1
DId2	2	17	Lila S	James		3 November 1967		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	2		Winfred Leslesy	Tidwell		2 July 1986		flat	gray granite			·
DId2	2		Grace Lileene	Tidwell		12 October 2000		flat	gray granite			<u>├</u> ──
DId2	2	20	John H	Cox		1934		tablet	cement			
Dld2	2		E. G.		7 September 1857		"Woodmen of the World Memorial"		gray granite			<u> -</u>
Did2	2		Anna	Bushnell		1936		slant-faced	gray granite		·	
DId2	2				26 September 1887		······	flat	gray granite			
Did2	2	24		Morgan	14 July 1905	28 November 1993	double marker w/ Viola Mayes Morgan	slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
Did2	2			Morgan		16 January 1993	double marker w/ Ted M Morgan	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did2	2		Henry Rose	Woods	28 September 1886		Coube marker w/ red w/worgan					
Did2	2	20	Effie "Nannie"	Woods	7 April 1894	23 December 1941 23 December 1988		slant-faced	gray granite			
Juz	<u> </u>	21		vvoous	7 April 1694	23 December 1988		slant-faced	gray granite			
242		20	C 141	A /1-: 6-	10 10000 1010	10 14-14000	double marker w/ Mildred Rose White; married 5					[
Dld2	2	28	George W	White	19 January 1912	12 May 1992	April 1936	modern	gray granite			
		20	Mildered Dece-		10 1		double marker w/ George W White; married 5 April					
DId2	2				16 January 1915	10.11	1936		gray granite			ļ
Old2	2		Robert Newton			12 May 1995	double marker w/ Mae A Trogdon Waggoner		gray granite		L	
ld2	2		Mae A Trogdon			26 July 1971	double marker w/ Robert Newton Waggoner		gray granite			
0id2	3			Hart		21 July 1938	'Father"	tablet on base				
DId2	3	2				21 July 1923		tablet on base				
0ld2	3			Hart	14 November 1904				gray granite			
DId2	3			Chambers		1961		flat slant	gray granite			
DId2	3	5	Thelma	Chambers	1902	1993	double marker w/ Frank Chambers	flat slant	gray granite			
							"son of J J & A Blanton"; "Our darling sleeps sweetly					
DId2	3	6	Erskine Alva	Blanton	12 April 1900	25 October 1906	here"	tablet on base	red granite			west

ι

.

Live	Oak	Cemetery
------	-----	----------

	I											1
	Plot or		Given name(s)	Surname of		· · ·		Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker			Condition	
Old2	3			Rylander	25 November 1940	16 March 1941		flat	gray granite			
Old2	3	8	Ray	Rylander	13 December 1904	10 July 1990	double marker w/ Maurine Rylander	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	3	9	Maurine	Rylander	10 January 1910	19 May 1980	double marker w/ Ray Rylander	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	3		Buck H	Rylander	1882	1970	double marker w/ Lula Adair Rylander	modern	gray granite			1
Old2	3	11	Lula Adair	Rylander	1882	1959	double marker w/ Bick H Rylander	modern	gray granite			
_							"Brother"; "Where immortal spirits reign, there shall		G. 1.9			
Old2	3			Rylander	2 July 1889	10 November 1911	we meet again"	tablet on base	gray granite			
Old2	3	13	Emory	Rylander		9 February 1960	double marker w/ Daisy Rylander	modern	gray granite			
DId2	3	14	Daisy			23 March 1967	double marker w/ Emory Rylander	modern	gray granite			
Old2	3				23 February 1884			flat slant	gray granite			
Dld2	3			Rylander	18 December 1861	30 October 1940	double marker w/ Elizabeth P Rylander	tablet on base	gray granite			
DId2	3	17	Elizabeth P	Rylander	14 January 1856	23 September 1929	double marker w/ Few Anthony Rylander	tablet on base	gray granite			
								domed tablet	<u> </u>			
Old2	3	18	G. S	Rylander	23 September 1849	20 December 1936	born in Columbus, Georgia; "came to Texas 1873"	on base	gray granite			
DId2	3		W. F.	Killian	12 January 1853	9 April 1915	"Father"; footmarker "WFK"	tablet on base	gray granite			
Old2	3		S. E.	Killian	20 March 1851	26 January 1913	"Mother"; "wife of Dr W F Killian"; footmarker "SER"	tablet on base	gray granite			
Old2	3		Ophelia			7 November 1924	"Aunt"; "sister of Mrs S E Killian"	tablet on base				
Old2	3		Ethel	Killian		22 April 1932		tablet on base	gray granite			
Old2	3		Baby	(Severn)		1923		flat	gray granite			
Old2	3		Berta O		10 October 1889	19 May 1970		flat	gray granite			
Old2	3		Eugene A			2 February 1936	footmarker "EAS"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	3					21 March 1942	double marker w/ Edwin Hardy Walker	tablet	marble			
Old2	3		Edwin Hardy	Walker		21 March 1942	double marker w/ Louis Rosson Walker	tablet	marble			
Old2	3	28	Loa Joy	Walker	27 September 1926	2 April 1945	"our baby sister"	domed tablet	gray granite			
Old2	3	29	Chas R	Cauthen	22 October 1885	22 November 1939	"Asleep in Jesus blessed thought"; "At rest"		marble			1
Old2	3	·30	Rose	Cauthen	16 September 1892				marble			
Old2	3					6 July 1949		flat slant	red granite			
DId2	3	32				31 August 1954		······································	red granite			
DId2	3			Powell		4 July 1960						
Old2	3								gray granite			
Old2			Lille Pearl	Powell	15 September 1894	/ Uctober 1968			gray granite			· ·
Did2				Doherty Dohorty	9 December 1916			slant-faced	cement			<u> </u>
Old2			Grace A	Doherty Doherty			double marker w/ Grace A Doherty		gray granite			<b> </b>
Old2		38		Piland		1981	double marker w/ Lee W Doherty "Father"		gray granite			
Old2			L. R. Jennie	Piland		1932	"Mother"		gray granite			
Old2 Old2					5 September 1885		"Father"		gray granite			
Old2	4				23 June 1929				gray granite			
DId2	4		Shirley Rylander						gray granite			
Did2	4		nfant son		20 September 1935	27 June 2000			gray granite			
DId2	4				10 January 1909 13 April 1913				gray granite			
	-4	4	mant son	rylander	13 April 1913	(13 April 1913)			gray granite			
2blC	4	5	Homer	Rylander	5 August 1004	20 November 1012		tablet w/ lamb	marble			
Old2	4					30 November 1913			marble	ł		
Did2	4						double marker w/ Drue G Rylander double marker w/ William L Rylander	modern modern	gray granite gray granite			

:

z

Page 17

v

Sec	Plot or Row	Pers	Given name(s) of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
Old2	4		Martin Clements				double marker w/ Bertha Allman Graef; married 25 December 1932	modern	gray granite	1	Condition	ation
							double marker w/ Martin Clements Graef; married 25		gray granice	1		
Old2	4			Graef	15 June 1911		December 1932	modern	gray granite			
Old2	4	10	Billy John	(Severn)	9 January 1926	7 July 1941		flat	gray granite			
Old2	4	11	Anna E	Killian	7 August 1881	10 September 1968		modern	gray granite	yes	loose from base	
Old2	4	12	Lonnie J	Puryear	8 September 1910	24 September 1983		flat	gray granite			
Old2	4	13	Irene Holden	Puryear	3 July 1918		triple marker w/ Lonnie J Puryear and Jerrell M Puryear	flat	gray granite			
Old2	4	14	Jerrell M	Puryear	4 February 1939		triple marker w/ Lonnie J Puryear and Irene Holden Puryear	flat	gray granite			
Old2	4	15	William M	Fox	15 May 1904		double marker w/ Ruby M Fox; married 14 April 1926	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2		16	Ruby M	Fox	9 April 1910	30 June 1980	double marker w/ William M Fox; married 14 April 1926	alant faced				[
Old2	4	17				4 March 1965		slant-faced slant-faced	gray granite			
		11	V VIIII IVI, JI		21 June 1939		daughter of Thurman & Audrey, mother of Brent &	siant-raced	gray granite			ļ
Old2	4	18	Sara Gober	Redding	1 October 1963	26 August 1997	Lacey"	urn on base	marble			
Old2	4	19			November 1962	(November 1962)			gray granite			
Old2	4			Gober		13 October 1965			gray granite			
Old2	4					1 July 1980			red granite		·	
Old2							"Miss Hattie, the ranch foreman"		gray granite			
Old2				Piland	1910				gray granite			
Old2	4	24	Dorothy M	Piland	1921				gray granite			
Old2	4	25	Craton	Piland	1887				gray granite			
Old2	4	26	Bonita			1979			gray granite			
Old2	4	27	Warren H	Piland	3 August 1918	21 June 1936			gray granite			
Old2					1895	1930	"At rest"	tablet on base				
Old2	4	29	Myrtle Mae	Nance	20 June 1889	2 July 1942		tablet on base			-	
Old2	5	1	John W	Holtzclaw	1842		military marker as footmarker "John Whitner Holtzclaw PVT CO K 6 SC REGT Confederate States Army 7 October 1842 12 February 1904"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	5	2	Harriett E	Holtzclaw	1841	1906			gray granite			
Old2	5	3	Carrol D	Carrington	15 February 1895	17 February 1895		domed tablet	marble			
Old2	5	4	Т. Н.		18 November 1850				red granite		weathered	
Old2	5	5	Daisy A				"Mother"		gray granite			
Old2	5		Wm M	Bagley	13 September 1839	6 December 1895		column	marble			
Old2	5				17 December 1905				gray granite			
Old2	5								gray granite			
Did2	5	9	Mary	Rylander	September 1955	(September 1955)		flat	gray granite			

- -

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

1

.

.

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Page 18

AGS Quarterly

Live Oak Cemeter	ν	ter	net	em	Ce	ak	Oa	e	iv	L	
------------------	---	-----	-----	----	----	----	----	---	----	---	--

		r	1		·····		Live Oak Cemetery					Pa
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Turne of				
Sec	Row	on		deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
Old2	5	10	Echman	Houston	4 July 1866	10 14	"A short life of pain on earth was thine, now joy's					
Old2	5	11	Martin C	Graef	4 December 1957	19 March 1901	eternal and devine"	column	cement	yes	broken	
Old2	5	12		Sterling	14 May 1814	18 December 1967	"son of M Don Graef"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	5		Infant son	Barr	18 July 1914	13 November 1906		tablet	sandstone	L	broken	
Old2	5		M Aubrey	Barr	21 July 1891	(18 July 1914)	"infant son of Mr & Mrs M A Barr"	flat	cement			
Old2	5		Ethel B	Barr	5 August 1893	14 June 1973	double marker w/ Ethel B Barr	flat slant	gray granite			
		+ <del></del> -		Dali	D August 1893	13 October 1987	double marker w/ M Aubrey Barr	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	5	16	Infant daughter	Barr	De Sontombor 1040	(26 September					1	
Old2	5	17	Robert A	Barr	26 September 1949 5 March 1916		"infant daughter of Mr & Mrs Robert A Barr	flat	gray granite			
Old2	5	18		Brown	1896	7 January 1978	military marker "LT COL US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	5	19	Lillie N	Brown	1893	1967 1969	double marker w/ Lillie N Brown	modern	gray granite			
Old2	5	20		Cook	28 April 1883	4 March 1959	double marker w/ Willie F Brown	modern	gray granite			
Old2	5		Mary E		21 June 1879	4 March 1959 10 January 1943		flat	gray granite			
Old2			Mary J	Cook	20 August 1857			flat	gray granite			
UIGE	- <u>~</u>	~~			20 August 1857	23 August 1940	"Mother"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	5	23	L. G.	Cook	26 November 1849	10 August 1000	Weep not he is at rest, his life was beauty, truth,					
Old2				Wright		9 August 1913	goodness and love"	tablet	marble			<u> </u>
Old2						28 February 1968		slant-faced	gray granite			· ·
Old2					25 December 1876	20 rebruary 1908		modern	gray granite			
Old2				Reed		26 February 1967		flat	gray granite			L
Old2		28			22 September 1902	20 February 1967		flat	gray granite			
Old2				Blaylock	17 November 1905	9 December 1971	double marker w/ Jewel R Blaylock	flat slant	gray granite			
	<u>°</u>		Margaret	Diaylock	17 November 1905	9 January 1984	double marker w/ Lonnie J Blaylock	flat slant	gray granite	<u></u>		-
Old2	6	1	Chessher	(Holtzclaw)	30 March 1909	11 January 1928	"wife of W E Holtzclaw, Jr"; "A precious one from us					
Old2	6					1937	has gone"	slant-faced	gray granite			1
Old2	6	$\frac{\tilde{3}}{3}$				1952		flat	gray granite			L
Old2	6				1907	1952		flat	gray granite			ļ
Old2	6				5 September 1885			flat	gray granite		·	<u> </u>
DId2	6				6 July 1873			flat	gray granite			
DId2	6	7					double marker w/ Lafayette O Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	6	8			1851	1933	double marker w/ William A Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			I
DId2	6		Jessie Wanslee					flat	gray granite			I
DId2	-	10			1882	1962		flat slant	gray granite			L
Did2	6	11				1941		slant-faced	gray granite			
Did2	6	12				1968		flat slant	gray granite			
	<u> </u>	.14		minipluster	30 July 1908	4 January 1960		flat slant	gray granite			
DId2	6	13	Ervin	Graef	2 May 1916	15 Marah 1020	born in Texas U.S.A.; died in Chile, S.A.; "At rest					
	- <del></del> +				2 WIAY 1910		with Jesus"	tablet on base	gray granite			
DId2	6	14	Edmund	Graef	20 November 1999	23 December 1941	double marker w/ Mathilda Graef; "At rest with					1
	<u> </u>				23 NOVERIDEL 1888			modern	gray granite			
DId2	6	15	Mathilda k	Graef	18 December 1882		double marker w/ Edmund Graef; "At rest with		1	İ		
DId2				_eahy	26 February 1899		Jesus"	modern	gray granite			
Did2							double marker w/ Katie Graef Leahy		gray granite			
		· · · ·					double marker w/ James Leahy double marker w/ Janie Wegner Thigpen		gray granite gray granite			
DId2												

۱. سربا

			Given name(s)					Type of			Marker	Orient
Sec	Row				Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
Did2	6		Geneva Maxine		29 September 1923			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	6	21	Ruth	Heideman	1926	2002	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old2	6	22	Herman H	Heidemann	8 December 1874	2 June 1949	double marker w/ Agatha B Heidemann; "Father"; footmarker "TRP C 8 CAV Sp Am War"	modern	gray granite			
Old2	6				19 November 1882		double marker w/ Herman B Heidemann: "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
			Jesse Bertram.						gray grante	··		<u> </u>
Old2	6	24	Sr	Witt	3 March 1875	23 March 1943	double marker w/ Bettie Ann Witt	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	6	25	Bettie Ann	Witt	11 September 1875	10 October 1964	double marker w/ Jesse Bertram Witt, Sr	flat slant	gray granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Oldz	6	26	J. B., Jr	Witt	13 June 1911	14 February 1974	"Rest in peace"	flat	gray granite	_	1	1
							double marker w/ Myrtle S Witt; military marker		bronze on			
Old2	6	27	George W	Witt	1911	1979	"SSGT US Army WWII"	flat	granite base			
									bronze on			
Old2	6			Witt	1910		double marker w/ George W Witt	flat	granite base			
Old2	6					17 January 1938	double marker w/ Mattie Lovett Wilson	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	6			Wilson			double marker w/ Lynn Porter Wilson	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7				27 September 1889		double marker w/ Ida A Mayes	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7						double marker w/ J Edward Mayes	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7			Wayland		23 May 1965		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	7		Thomas H	Stringer		6 August 1943	double marker w/ Nellie C Stringer	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7		Nellie C	Stringer	9 January 1878	3 July 1958	double marker w/ Thomas H Stringer	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7			Stringer		1900			gray granite			
Old2	7	7	Sarah A	Etheridge	1855	1937	"Mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7	8	Pearl L	Hurlbut	1882	1972	double marker w/ Charles H Hurlbut	flat	marble			
Old2	7	9	Charles H	Hurlbut	1872	1946	double marker w/ Pearl L Hurlbut	flat	marble			
							"In my fathers house are many mansions"; "Farewell			· · · ·		
							my wife and children all from your father Christ doth					
Old2	7	10	T. E.	McElroy	26 August 1858	9 May 1898	call"	column	marble			
Old2	7	11	Ada L		7 December 1858	11 May 1928		column	marble			
Old2	7			McElroy	10 February 1891			flat	gray granite			
Old2	7	13	Edgar Roland	Graef	8 May 1918	26 February 1993	double marker w/ Gussie Israel Graef	modern	gray granite			
Old2	7				4 December 1919				gray granite			
Old2	7				8 August 1962	8 August 1962			gray granite			
Old2	7	16	Andrew Vaughn	(Lester)	13 December 1902	29 January 1903			gray granite			
Old2	7		Infant son			5 June 1911			gray granite			
Old2	7		C. O.			1958			gray granite			1
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"She was too good, too gentle and fair to dwell in this					
Old2	7	19	Effie C	Lester		18 March 1912	cold world of care"	tablet on base	marble			i
Old2	7	20	James W	Bowen			double marker w/ Lila M Bowen		gray granite			
Old2	7								gray granite			
Old2	7					6 April 1984			gray granite			
Old2	7								gray granite			
Old2	7			Garrett					gray granite			·•,
Old2			·	Garrett					gray granite			
Old2									gray granite			
Old2	7	27			18 March 1921				gray granite			
Old2	7	20			4 November 1884				gray granite			—. <u> </u>

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

t

- --

\*

Page 88

,

,

Page 20

Live	Oak	Ceme	tery
------	-----	------	------

	·····						Live Oak Cemetery					Pa
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row		of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death		marker	material		Condition	
Old2	7 .	29	Mattie Lamb	Blum	5 August 1892	21 May 1976	double marker w/ Edgar Lewis Blum	flat slant	gray granite			1
							"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see		<u> </u>			
Old2	7		J. T.	Lamb		9 December 1922	God"	slant-faced	red granite			
Old2	7		Della Moody	Lamb		26 June 1937		flat	gray granite			
Old2	7	32	Doyle Leon	O'Brien	9 May 1910	24 Spetember 1965	double marker w/ Dorothy O'Brien	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	7		Dorothy		3 February 1914	17 November 2000	double marker w/ Doyle Leon O'Brien	flat slant	gray granite			1
Old2	8		J. H.		24 May 1854	11 September 1927	double marker w/ M C Mayes; "Asleep in Jesus"	modern	gray granite			
Old2	8		M. C.	Mayes	10 September 1867	11 March 1953	double marker w/ J H Mayes; "Asleep in Jesus"	modern	gray granite			
Old2	8		Nell			1981	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old2	8		Oscar H	Montague	19 February 1895	17 May 1930		modern	gray granite			
Old2	8		John W	Chitwood	20 January 1870	January 1947	double marker w/ Hattie Stringer Chitwood	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	8				11 September 1879	6 August 1964	double marker w/ John W Chitwood	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	8			Chitwood	27 July 1904	12 December 1976		flat	gray granite			1
Old2	8		Virgil Davis	Chitwood	13 November 1909			flat	gray granite			
Old2	8		Winfred Noel	Chitwood	16 April 1907	24 September 1998	double marker w/ Mathilde Webre Chitwood	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	8	10	Mathilde Webre	Chitwood	10 September 1924	21 December 1995	double marker w/ Winfred Noel Chitwood	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	8	11				25 September 1907		tablet	gray granite			
Old2	8	12	Will A, Jr		16 January 1915	9 May 1915		tablet	gray granite			
Old2	8		Nolte	McElroy		30 September 1928		modern	gray granite			
Old2	8	14	Will Allen	McElroy	29 August 1882	13 July 1942	"Beloved husband and father"	modern	gray granite			-
Old2	8	15	Cotta Killian			14 June 1959	"Beloved wife and mother"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	8	16			14 July 1869	17 February 1942		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	8	17	Ida Bell	Clark		26 March 1981	"Mother"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	8	18	Preston Claude	Clark	29 July 1918	5 March 1945	military marker "Texas PFC 9 Regt USMC 3 Div WWII"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	8.	19	Walter Eugen	Underwood	1867	1949	triple marker w/ Ima Underwood and Agnes Sarepta; "Father"	modern	gray granite			
Old2	8	20	lma	Underwood	1903	1948	triple marker w/ Walter Eugen Underwood and Agnes Sarepta Underwood; "Daughter"	modern	gray granite			
042		24	A		1000		triple marker w/ Walter Eugen Underwood and Ima					
Old2			Agnes Sarepta				Underwood; "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
Old2	8	22	Stanley	(Underwood)		1991		flat	gray granite			
Old2	8	23	0. 0.	Barnes		1929		flat	red granite			
Old2						1929		flat	red granite			
Old2	8	25			25 December 1883			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2			Andy Allen					flat slant	gray granite			
Old2					16 September 1897			flat slant	gray granite			
Dld2								flat	gray granite			
Old2						10 April 1912		flat	gray granite			
Old2						17 March 1954		flat	gray granite			
Old2					26 November 1868				gray granite			
Old2	8	32	Infant	Piland	12 May 1915	(12 May 1915)		flat	gray granite			
Old2		33					Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal on red granite			
Old2	8	34	Rachel L	Stowe	9 November 1865	4 September 1951		flat slant	gray granite			

Live	Oak	Ceme	tery
------	-----	------	------

			Given name(s)					Type of			Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker		epair	Condition	ation
<b></b>						[			metal on red			
Old2	8		William E	Stowe	1897		Cook Walden Funeral Home	funeral home	granite			<b>_</b>
Old2	8		Martin	Griffith	1913		Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old2	8		Jozef				double marker w/ Joanna Malinowski	modern	gray granite			<u></u>
Oid2	8		joanna				double marker w/ Jozef Malinowski	modern	gray granite		[	<u> </u>
Old2	8		Roger Browning				"An honest man's the noblest work of God"	slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old2	8	40	Vivian Irene	Gault	29 March 1894	12 November 1948	"I am the resurrection"	slant-faced	gray granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
0.40				0			"Where immortal spirits reign there shall we meet					
Old2	8	41	Joe John	Gault	30 April 1916	2 September 1942		slant-faced	gray granite			+
01-10			1		15 4 4 4000		Woodmen of the World Memorial; "God alone					
Old2	9		Jesse W	Mayes			understands"	slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
DId2	90		Mary Belle			31 July 1945	"God alone understands"	slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
DId2	9 0		Addie Ruth			23 September 1970		slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old2	9						double marker w/ Laura Jane Adams	flat slant	gray granite			
DId2	9		Laura Jane	Adams		3 June 1933	double marker w/ Jesse Franklin Adams	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old2	9		James J		17 September 1903			flat slant	gray granite		1	<u> </u>
Old2	9		Newt	Coleman		1950	double marker w/ Annis Coleman	flat slant	gray granite			<b> </b>
Old2	9		Annis	Coleman		1967		flat slant	gray granite		l	ļ
DId2	9	9	Leonard			24 December 1929		flat slant	gray granite			<b> </b>
Old2	9		Lula G		15 August 1871	15 March 1949		flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	9		Belle		1 June 1874	14 October 1949		flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	9		Theodore	Stringer	7 August 1903		double marker w/ Laura B Stringer	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	9		Laura B				double marker w/ Theodore Stringer	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	9			Gilbert	1900	1965		flat slant	gray granite		_	
DId2	9		Norman	Gilbert	1902	1980		flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	9	16	George Lee	(Clark)	9 September 1944	12 December 1949	"son of Clifton & Ruth Clark"; footmarker "Georgie"	slant-faced	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Ruth Elle Clark; married 8 August					
Old2	9	17	Clifton Lee	Clark	9 December 1908	17 April 1995	1934; "Clip"	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Clifton Lee Clark; married 8					
Old2	9					25 February 1999	August 1934; "Jack"	modern	gray granite			
Old2	9				24 October 1912		double marker w/ Wayne P Clark; "Together forever"		gray granite			
DId2	9				31 August 1911			flat slant	gray granite			
Dld2	9					16 March 1964	"He is just away"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Dld2	9			Smith			double marker w/ Matilda M Smith	modern	gray granite			
Old2	9			Smith			double marker w/ John W Smith	modern	gray granite			1
Old2	9				14 June 1845	9 May 1938	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	slant-faced	cement			1
Old2	9					8 February 1947		flat	gray granite			
DId2	9		Annie Ida		28 December 1881			flat slant	gray granite			
DId2	9					19 July 1937	double marker w/ Mary Teague	flat slant	red granite			
DId2	9	28	Mary	Teague	21 May 1857		double marker w/ Calvin Teague	flat slant	red granite			
Did2	9	29	John Henry	Teague	29 June 1882		double marker w/ Margaret Stowe Teague	flat slant	gray granite			í
Old2	9	30	Margaret Stowe	Teague	26 August 1887	11 November 1936	double marker w/ John Henry Teague	flat slant	gray granite			[
DId2	9		Lillie O			1970		flat	gray granite			I
			Nellie Nora						r			
Dld2	9	32		Hughes	1890	1970		flat	gray granite			l .
DId2	9			Mansfield	4 December 1872		double marker w/ Nora Mansfield	modern	gray granite			

~---

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

.

.

	<u> </u>							1	1			1
Sec	Plot or Row	Per	s Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Old2	9	34			Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
Old2						2 March 1959	double marker w/ Alonzo Mansfield	modern	gray granite			1
Old2 Old2	9	35			1910	1935	"At rest"	tablet	gray granite			
Old2	9 9	36 37	Louis E	Baggett	22 January 1871	28 February 1944	double marker w/ Melissa Baggett	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2	9		Melissa		15 June 1876	25 April 1962	double marker w/ Louis E Baggett	slant-faced	gray granite			
		38			2 August 1903	22 January 1978	double marker w/ Myrtle M Puryear	modern	red granite			
Old2	9 10	39	Myrtle M	Puryear	6 July 1911	31 December 1985	double marker w/ Verney E Puryear, Sr	modern	red granite			
Old2		1	Velena	Oman		22 November 1903		tablet	gray granite	yes		
Old2	10	2	Essie	Oman	29 January 1904	21 January 1905		tablet	gray granite	yes		1
Old2	10	3		Allen	29 December 1887		double marker w/. Susie B Allen	flat slant	gray granite	r		
Old2	10	4					double marker w/ Sidney E Allen	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	10	5			1921	1995	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old2	10	6	Moselle A			1996	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			1
Old2	10	7	George C		10 February 1910	20 November 1974	double marker w/ Thelma L Lock	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	10	8	Theima L		6 July 1912	29 October 1985	double marker w/ George C Lock	flat slant	gray granite			<u>+</u>
Old2	10	9	Jane	Ratliff	11 December 1864	17 January 1946		tablet	red granite			+
Old2	10	10		Sellars			double marker w/ Dora B Sellars	modern	red granite			
Old2	10	11					double marker w/ Andrew Sellars	modern	red granite			+
Old2	10	12		Neel		26 March 1951		modern		ves		+
Old2	10	13	Annie M			1959		flat slant	gray granite	yes		+
Old2	10	14	Rufus C	Teague			double marker w/ Annie A Teague	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2		15	Annie A		3 October 1901		double marker w/ Rufus C Teague	flat slant	gray granite			
Old2	10						Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<u> </u>
Old2	10	17		Shannon		1002	tenike siney elay runeral riome	home made	cement			
Old2	10				5 April 1867	9 March 1907		tablet		ves		
Old2	11	1					double marker w/ Henrietta Wirth	flat slant		yes		<u> </u>
Old2	11						double marker w/ Andreas Wirth: "nee Blum"		gray granite			
Old2	11	3		2		5 5 diy 1303		tablet	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old2	11		Emil A	Wirth	15 January 1857	6 December 1895			gray granite			<u> </u>
Old2	11			Wirth		1911			gray granite	yes		·
					10/0		"Woodmen of the World Memorial Live Oak Camp	siant-raced	gray granite			<b></b>
Old2	11	6	Julius	Wirth	16 April 1867	18 January 1913						
Old2	11		Infant daughter		2 May 1899			column	gray granite			· · ·
Old2	11	8							gray granite	yes		
Old2	11								gray granite			ļ
Old2					23 November 1897	25 February 1958			gray granite			
Old2		11		(Wirth)	23 NOVEITIDEL 1897				gray granite			
0102		11	iniant son		(1915)	1915			gray granite			1
Old2	12	1	Charles E	Class			born Mobile, Ala died Buda, Tex; "Gone but not	tablet in	Í			1
Old2	12	2		Clagg (	3 November 1864	14 May 1894			sandstone		weathered	L
Old2	12			Pierce						yes	proken	
Old2	12		Jim (						gray granite			
							'Fell asleep to wake with Jesus"	flat	gray granite			
Old2	12			Odell	9 November 1938		'Gone to be an angel"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old2		_					double marker w/ Alice A Cruze	modern	gray granite			
Old2			Alice A				double marker w/ Will P Cruze		gray granite			i
Old2			the second se			2 January 1992			gray granite			
Old2	12	9	Chas F E	Burton 5	June 1858	1 January 1929	double marker w/ Mollie E Burton		gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 23

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

				<b></b>			Live Oak Cemetery					Pa
Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s)		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material	1	Marker Condition	Orient
Did2	12		Mollie E	Burton		24 July 1934	double marker w/ Chas F Burton	modern	gray granite	repair	Contantion	auon
0ld2	12				25 November 1896		"Our beloved brother"	flat slant	red granite			
ld2	12		Leatha E		22 September 1900			slant-faced	gray granite		ł	
ld2	12		John Ernest	Burton	1910	1997	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	gray granite			+
ld2	12		Carrie O		10 September 1893		double marker w/ John E Cameron	flat	gray granite		·	+
ld2	12		John E	Cameron	25 September 1884	9 August 1962	double marker w/ Carrie O Cameron	flat	gray granite			
ld2	12		L. T.	Cameron			"Priden's Btry 7 Styles Bn C S A"	tablet	gray granite	<u> </u>		
id2	12	17	Anna Elizabeth	(Cameron)	10 December 1856	20 November 1950		flat	gray granite	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
ld2	12		Eula C			30 April 1964		flat	gray granite			+
d2	12		Baby	(Hartgrove)	Lo maron 1002			flat	red granite			
d2	12	20	Timothy Wayne	lackson	25 July 1969	30 January 1972	"Thy will be done"		gray granite			
Id2	12	21	Kimberly Lynn	Watson	22 November 1967	10 Echruary 1972		flat	gray granite			·
d2	12	22	12	2	ZZ NOVENIDEL 1907	To rebluary 1500	·····	<u>nai</u>			broken	
	12	22	Mollie E	Schotts	20 November 1970	10 May 1071	"At rest"	61 - A	stone	<u> </u>	broken	
uz_	12	23	INOME C	Schous	30 November 1879	10 Way 1971		flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
id2	12	24	James E	Kingoy	8 July 1894	24 June 1074	military marker IDVCLUS Armul	el - 1	bronze on	1		
Id2	12		Sophie H		4 May 1903	21 June 1974	military marker "PVT US Army"	flat	granite base			<u> </u>
	12		Navy		1868	16 January 1940		slant-faced	gray granite		}	
_				Henderson		1945		flat	gray granite	ļ		
d2	12		Claude	Pogue		30 March 1940	double marker w/ Mattie Pogue	flat slant	gray granite			ļ
d2	12	28	Mattie			9 June 1980	double marker w/ Claude Pogue	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
ld2	12		Claude, Jr	Pogue	10 September 1934			flat	gray granite			
ld2	12			Pogue		November ????	"Our darling"	home made	rock	L		
ld3	1		John I	Meredith	1849	1906	double marker w/ Lydia Ann Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
td3	1		Lydia Ann			1935	double marker w/ John I Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			
d3	1				1885	1977	double marker w/ Ella I Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			i
d3_	1		Ella I	Meredith	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF ADDRES	1979	double marker w/ Neal M Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			
d3	1	5	Idela	Megee	2 November 1865	9 June 1877		tablet	sandstone	yes	broken	
ld3	1	6	Geo J		8 September 1808		"born in Bedford Co, Tenn"; "died in Hayes Co, Tex"; "Rest soldier, rest"; on back of stone "A veteran fo San Jacinto"	column	gray granite			
ld3	1	1	Jimmie Earl	Crawford	7 March 1947	4 November 2000		flat slant	gray granite			
ld3	_1		Isaac H	Crawford		6 August 1961		flat slant	gray granite			
d3	1							flat slant	gray granite			
d3	1		Susie J				double marker w/ C C Cook	flat slant	gray granite			
d3	1	11		Boltinghouse		19xx	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
ld3	2	1	Lemuel M	Duncan		1902		flat slant	gray granite			
d3	2	2	Abraham			1897			gray granite			
d3	2			Gagnon	1876	1876		flat slant	gray granite			
d3	2		W. J.			5 May 1963		flat slant	cement			
d3	2	5						flat slant	red granite			
d3	2				3 September 1888			flat slant	red granite			
ld3	2		Jacob Winslow		12 December 1927			slant-faced	gray granite			<u>¦</u> ┦
							military marker "Texas TSGT US Air Force WWII		gray granite on cement		<u></u>	
ld3	2	8	Alfred Montez	Smith	23 December 1921	14 March 1972	Korea"	flat	base			1

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

	Platar	Done	sGiven name(s)			· [						
Sec	Row	ren	of deceased	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Old3	2		Neal Dow	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
Old3	2			Fuller	21 September 189:	317 March 1969	military marker "Texas PVT US Army WWI"	domed tablet	gray granite	<u> </u>		1
Old3	3		Mabel Fuller	Young	1 July 1896	19 December 1988		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	3		Tom	Kemp	1896	1977	double marker w/ Alta May Kemp	modern	gray granite			1
		2	Alta May	Kemp	1906		double marker w/ Tom Kemp	modern	gray granite			
Old3	3		E. B.	Reich	7 November 1836	28 March 1917	double marker w/ Sarah J Reich	tablet on base				
Old3	3		Sarah J	Reich	13 November 1838		double marker w/ E B Reich	tablet on base				
Old3	3		John B	Reich	16 February 1862	23 August 1926		slant-faced	gray granite			┼
Old3	3	·	Mary Caldonia	Nichols	15 September 1858	312 June 1901	"Gone but not forgotten"	slant-faced	gray granite		<del>,</del>	+
Old3	3	7	Hugh	Thomas	8 May 1878	9 October 1930		flat slant	sandstone			
Old3	3		W. M.	Johnson	1844	1932	double marker w/ A. E. Johnson; "father"	flat slant	red granite			
Old3	_ 3		A. E.	Johnson	1857	1936	double marker w/ W. M. Johnson; "mother"	flat slant	red granite			
Old3	_ 3	10	Richard Elwood	Brewer	(11 February 1935)			slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old3	3	11	Thomas Lee	Wallace	29 August 1943	29 August 1943	"In God's care"	flat	gray granite			
Old3	3	12	Hallet L	Rolls	29 February 1908	11 June 1989	double marker w/ Bessie Rolls	modern			··	}
Old3			Bessie	Rolls	29 November 1913		double marker w/ Hallet L Rolls		gray granite			
Old3	3			Berends	17 November 1883	11 February 1968	double marker w/ Hudie Stella Berends	modern	gray granite			
Old3	3		······································	Berends	13 February 1886		double marker w/ August Berends	modern	gray granite			
Old3	3			Polk	4 September 1908		double marker w/ August Berends	modern	gray granite			
Old3	4		2	2				flat slant	red granite			
Old3	4		1.	Shelton	18 August 187?	19 May 1879				_	broken	
Old3	4		N		19 June 1883	19 July 1883		tablet	sandstone		weathered	
0100			1 N	Catliff	2 November 18?7	1 September 1877		tablet	sandstone			
Old3	4	4	Rebecca	1-6	40.4.4.4000		"Our mother In God's morn her orbit will rise once					
	-4	_		Johnson	12 July 1803	27 November 1895	more a star of Paradise"	column	gray granite			
Old3	4		Emma A Shelton									
	-4		Shellon	Johnson	31 July 1865	6 August 1882		flat slant	gray granite			
							"daughter of Moses and E C Johnson"; "A lovely					
042		~	Court E				flower gathered in its prime to bloom in God's own					
Old3	4	0.	Sarah E	(Johnson)	17 October 1888	23 May 1904	crown in God's own time"	tablet	red granite			
0140		_					"infant son of Moses and E C Johnson"; "Our little					
Old3	4	7	Hugh	(Johnson)	7 February 1882	3 February 1883	boy sleeps sweetly here"	tablet	marble	h	weathered	
0.40		~				Ì	"son of Moses and E C Johnson"; "It was an angel					
Old3	4				23 October 1899	26 February 1900	that visited the green earth and took a flower away"	tablet	marble	h	weathered	
Old3	4		Edwin O	Boardman				modern	gray granite			
Old3			Fannie M				double marker w/ Edwin O Boardman		gray granite			
Old3		11	Wm Preston	Allen	1908	1947	double marker w/ Myrtle Allen; "son"		gray granite			
Old3	4			Allen		1924			gray granite			
Old3	5			Johnson	6 September 1896	2 March 1897			gray granite		veathered	
Old3	5			Wilson		3 February 1900			gray granite	f	reamened	
Old3		3	Ester Johnson	Wilson	19 April 1824	5 November 1902			gray granite			
Old3	5	4	Robert L	Johnson					red granite			
Old3	5	5		Johnson					red granite	<u> </u>		
Old3	5	6										
Old3									gray granite			
		f				2001		flat slant	gray granite			
Cld3	5	8	Hugh S	Baker	16 Sentember 1967	27 December 1007	"son of H N & M C Baker"; "The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away - Blessed be the name of the Lord"	4 - 1 - 1 - 4		ļ		
Old3					1883	1884			gray granite	N	veathered	
		<u> </u>			1000	1004		flat	gray granite			

Page 93

June 2002

Page 25

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

٠

Live Oak Cemetery

1

Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orien ation
Old3	5	10	N. C.	Baker	21 January 1856	5 April 1903	"Rest mother rest in quiet sleep while friends in sorrow oer thee weep"	pedastal	marble			
			]				"Dear father thou art gone home to our blessed			<u> </u>	1	
					1		savior for I know what befall me, Jesus doeth all					1
Old3	5		H. N.	Baker	1 February 1840		things well"	tablet	marble			
Oid3	5			Baker	1846	1882		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	5		Carrie	King			born in Harden Co, Tenn	tablet	marble			
Old3	5		Ralph	Lancaster			double marker w/ Elizabeth Lancaster	flat	red granite			
Old3	5	15	Elizabeth	Lancaster	29 November 1918		double marker w/ Ralph Lancaster	flat	red granite			
<u></u>	_			_			double marker w/ Mac J I Freeman; military marker		1			
Old3	5		Robert I	Freeman	25 June 1923	26 August 1996	as footmarker "SSGT US Air Force WWII Korea"	flat	red granite			
Old3	5		Mac J	Freeman	16 March 1926		double marker w/ Robert I Freeman	flat	red granite			
Old3	5			Reither			"Baby"	flat	homemade			
Old3	6		Moses	Johnson		9 March 1930		column	red granite			
Old3	6	2	Baby Howard	(Johnson)	14 August 1914	(14 August 1914)		flat	red granite			
							"wife of Moses Johnson"; "she has done what she		1		[	<b>—</b>
Old3	6		Elizabeth	Johnson		8 August 1910	could	column	red granite	]		
Old3	6		Baby Howard	(Johnson)	30 August 1915	(30 August 1915		flat	red granite			1
CbiC	6	5	Hadley	Johnson	8 December 1900	14 August 1954		flat slant	red granite			
Old3	6		Eula J	Adcock	7 February 1891	4 May 1980		modern	red granite	-	<u>                                     </u>	
Old3	6	7	Mose	Johnson	21 April 1893	27 August 1973	double marker w/ Mabel M Johnson	flat slant	red granite			
Old3	6		Mabel M	Johnson			double marker w/ Mose Johnson	flat slant	red granite			t
Old3	6	9	Baby Hellum	(Johnson)		(23 November 1918		flat	red granite		[	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			"Sleep sweet angel while thy mother weeps from a		<u></u>			
Old3	6	10	Claud	Lawson	2 December 1893	16 August 1895	loving mother to her darling babe"	tablet	gray granite		weathered	
							"There's not an hour of day or dreaming night but I					
				-			am with thee; there's not a wind but whispers of thy					1
Old3	6	11	J. W.	Lawson	20 July 1865	13 January 1895	name but in it's hues as fragrance tell a tale of thee"	tablet	marble		weathered	
CbIC	6	12	Samuel F	Cooper	1893		Cook Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			-
Old3	6	13	Lillie P	Cooper	28 August 1895	4 January 1966		slant-faced	gray granite			
							"daughter of W M and Pink Meredith"; "This lovely	1		_		· · ·
							bud, so young, so fair called hence by early doom					
							just came to show how sweet a flower in Paradise					
Old3	7			Meredith		29 December 1896	would bloom"	tablet	marble	yes	weathered	
DId3	7			Gandy	13 October 1868		"Asleep in Jesus"	pedastal	marble			
Old3	7			Eady	15 September 1930	9 February 1999	military marker "US Army"	tablet	gray granite			
DId3	7			Eady		1999	Pennington Memorial Chapels	funeral home	metal			
Old3	7	5	Elizabeth	Wisniewski		1968	Pennington Memorial Chapels		metal			
Dld3	8	1		Hughes	7 July 1879	29 October 1883	"Gone but not forgotten"	pedastal	gray granite	·		
Did3	8	2		Russell		28 January 1880			gray granite		r——	 
DId3	8	3	Paulina J	Hughes		25 January 1920	"wife of A C Russell"		gray granite			<u> </u>
DId3	8			Hughes					gray granite			
01.40	8						double marker w/ A A Hughes		gray granite			
วเฉง เ					1957		Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home		metal			
	8	6	JUTITIE, JI 8	Neliali								
Old3 Old3 Old3	8				21 August 1902		double marker w/ Millie V McGill	modern	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 94

:

Ì

AGS Quarterly

Page 26

Volume XLIII, Number 2

	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)	Surname of							T	
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death		Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orien
Old3	8	9	Hayleigh	Garrison	1994	1995	Markings	marker			Condition	ation
Old3	8	10	Mel	McGill	15 June 1940	1995 19 May 1982	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
					10 00110 1940	19 May 1982		modern	gray granite		T	
	1	1				1			red granite			<u> </u>
Old3	8	11	George, Jr	McGill	1931	1958			on cement			Į
						1900		flat	base			
Old3	8	12	Robert Larry	Stockton	27 April 1937	10 October 1996			bronze on			
Old3	8	13	Wilton J	Miles	17 November 1914	10 October 1996	military marker "US Army"	flat	granite base		1	ł
Old3	8		Andrew C	Miles	14 February 1915	19 July 1969	"Buck"	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old3	8	15	Dan	Stephens	1878	1956		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	8	16	Etta	Stephens			double marker w/ Etta Stephens	flat slant	gray granite		[	
Old3	8	17		Stephens	1908	1964	double marker w/ Dan Stevens	fiat slant	gray granite		[]	<u> </u>
Old3	8	18	Katie	Stephens	1904	1996	double marker w/ Katie Stephens	flat slant	gray granite			
				orchiteria	1304	1994	double marker w/ Lucky Stephens	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	9	1	Walton Lee	Harris	27 January 1916	20.1-1	double marker w/ Ethel Elizabeth Harris; "Pearl	1				
Old3	9	2		Harris	27 January 1916	30 January 1994	Harbor Survivor 7 December 1941"	flat slant	gray granite		1 1	
		<u> </u>			14 January 1918	······	double marker w/ Walton Lee Harris	flat slant	gray granite		·	
			S88.				"Woodmen of the World"; "member of Heart of Oak	1	1	{		<u> </u>
							Camp No 8 Austin Texas: dedicated 15 January	1				
			1				1899; on back "We miss thee from our home dear				.	
Dld3	9	3	S. J.	Hughes	21 August 1863		one; Our home is dark without thee; We miss the		{ }	·	.	
DId3	9					29 September 1898	sunshineif thy face; We miss thee everywhere"	pedastał	red granite			
DId3	9				23 August 1885	12 October 1954		slant-faced	red granite			
DId3	9	<u> </u>				27 October 1962	double marker w/ Carrie M Miles	modern	gray granite			
		<u> </u>		VIIICS	16 January 1892	26 June 1978	double marker w/ Felix T Miles	modern	gray granite			
DId3	9	7	Martin R	Hawk	14 Ontation 4000		double marker w/ Maude Alma Hawk; "Woodmen of					
DId3	9	<u> </u>		Hawk	14 October 1889	2 February 1951	the World Memorial"	modern	gray granite			
Did3	9	9	2		15 June 1890	30 December 1969	double marker w/ Martin R Hawk		gray granite			
Did3			Thomas C	Bennett			footmarker "A.A."	slab	gray granite		broken	
DId3		11			4 March 1894	11 July 1962	double marker w/ Myrtle J Bennett		gray granite	······	Joken	
DId3				Bennett	13 December 1894	1 January 1959	deuble medical (71)		gray granite		+	
old3					15 April 1873	14 December 1892			gray granite			··
ld3	10			White)	16 August 1868	27 November 1882	"daughter of S W & S J White"		gray granite y		oroken	
ld3				Aorgan	19 November 1865	31 August 1955	double marker w/ Minnie E Morgan	tablet	gray granite		noken -	
Id3				Aorgan 2	25 April 1866 1	16 May 1939	double marker w/ Center Morgan; footmarker "MEM"		gray granite			
		-		Aorgan 1	November 1885	6 November 1928			gray granite			
id3	10	4	Cilbert E. Dr.						bronze on			
ld3				lorgan 4	February 1924 8	October 1986	military marker "US Army WWII"		granite base			
		· ·	Floyd V P	ritchett 7	August 1926		double marker w/ LaNelle E Pritchett		gray granite			
Id3					0 May 1927				gray granite		<u> </u>	
				lubbard 2	7 January 1900 1	5 June 1978						
					5 July 1898 1	7 March 1988			gray granite			
		9 1	Nm Garrett M	Villiams 5	June 1887 4	April 1950			gray granite			<u> </u>
d3	10 1	UN		Villiams 2	4 September 18901	1 February 1960			gray granite			
d3			.aura E	lliott [1	7 July 1866 2	3 April 1937	Jouble marker w/ Neol Elliott		ray granite			
d3				lliott 2	5 November 1860 1	7 November 1923			gray granite			
d3	10 1	3 L	ouise	Strucki) 1	2 November 1821 1:		wife of Christian Strucki"	ablet	ray granite	1		

Page 95

U

	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)	Surname of				Tuno of	Marker	100-		0
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orient
Old3	11	1	J. D.	Morgan	1832	1903		flat	cement	epair	Condition	ation
Old3	11	2	K. E.	Morgan	1837	1929		flat	cement			
Old3	11	3	Doris J	Bennett	8 April 1920	28 May 1920		tablet	gray granite			
Old3	11	4	Edward L	Harris	2 September 1882		double marker w/ Sadie B Harris	modern			• • • •	<u> </u>
Old3	11	5	Sadie B	Harris	27 March 1896	1 February 1972	double marker w/ Edward L Harris	modern	gray granite gray granite			
Old3	11	6	John J	Brandt	1882	1970	double marker w/ Winnie L Brandt	modern	gray granite			ļ
Old3	11	7	Winnie L	Brandt	1888	1970	double marker w/ John J Brandt	modern	gray granite			
Old3	11	8	Mene	Flenniken	8 July 1876	2 August 1959	double marker wr John 3 Dranut	slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	11	9	David G	Flenniken		30 October 1938		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	11		Baby	Gribble		23 May 1940		flat	gray granite			-
Old3	11	11		Gribble		21 September 1968		slant-faced	gray granite			ļ
Did3	11	12		Piper	30 November 1829	27 January 1892		tablet	gray granite			
Old3	11		Infant son	(Piper)	7 June 1886	8 June 1886	"infant son of Mr & Mrs R A Piper"	tablet	gray granite			<b> </b>
DId3	11		Ace B	Elliott	15 December 1853		double marker w/ Edna Elliott	modern	gray granite			
CplC3	11	15	Edna	Elliott	30 July 1870		double marker w/ Ace B Elliott	modern	gray granite			
Dld3	11			Park	1985	1985	Angel Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Old3	11		Eva Dell		20 December 1916		"Beloved wife and mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
Oid3	11		Alice J	Bergeron	9 March 1936	28 December 1971		flat	gray granite			
Cpld3	12	1	Charlie	Morgan				slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	12	2		Harris	3 October 1913	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	double marker w/ Eva L Harris	modern	gray granite			
Cld3	12	3	Eva L		23 August 1924		double marker w/ I L "Shorty" Harris	modern	gray granite			
Old3	12	4	Robert Lee	Harris	12 July 1956	5 May 1987		modern	gray granite			
Old3	12	5	Lee Odis	Scudder	7 May 1898		double marker w/ Aldyth Flenniken Scudder	slant-faced	gray granite	+		
			Aldyth		- may 1000			- Siant-laceu	gray granite			
SId3	12	6		Scudder	11 August 1902	5 July 1071		1				
Old3	12	7		Gribble		5 July 1971	double marker w/ Lee Odis Scudder	slant-faced	gray granite			
<u> 105</u>	-14			Gnoble	To January 1885	23 January 1972	double marker w/ Dorothy Flenniken Gribble	slant-faced	gray granite			
			Dorothy									
DId3	12	8	Flenniken	Gribble	22 September 1899	30 November 1987	double marker w/ Andrew W Gribble	slant-faced	gray granite			
DId3	12	9			20 February 1832		double marker w/ Alexander Piper	pedastal	marble			south
DId3	12			Piper			double marker w/ Isabella Piper	pedastal	marble			north
DId3	12			Piper	1863	1955		flat slant	gray granite			
DId3	12			Elliott	13 January 1904	18 January 1979		flat slant	gray granite			
DId3	12						double marker w/ Callie F Elliott	modern	gray granite			
DId3	12				13 April 1876	27 December 1957	double marker w/ Jasper C Elliott	modern	gray granite			
DId3	13					1907		flat slant	gray granite			
DId3	13					1988		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	13						double marker w/ Mary J Harris	tablet	red granite		_	
DId3	13	_4	Mary J	Harris	22 June 1862	24 April 1938	double marker w/ Joseph L Harris	tablet	red granite			
		_								b	roken	
old3	13	_5	Maggie Addie	Hammett	10 September 1899	6 October 1900	"daughter of J J & Maude Hammett"	tablet	gray granite y	es fr	rom base	
		_					"God in his wisdom has recalled the boon his love	}				
DId3	13	6	Maggie	Elliott	14 February 1867	21 February 1903	had given"	tablet	cast metal			
		_					"infant daughter of J J and Maggie Elliott"; "our			lic	ose from	
DId3	_13	7	Infant daughter	Elliott	6 April 1900	6 April 1900	precious little darling has gone from us to heaven"	tablet	gray granite y		ase	
								1	r · · · · ·		eeds	
DId3	13	8	Andrew J	Elliott		13 April 1902	military marker "PVT 13 Ark Cav C S A"	flat	gray granite ye		leaning	

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

۰,

.

i

Page 28

Live O	ak Ce	metery
--------	-------	--------

						r	Live Oak Cemetery		I			Pa
Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
~											needs	
Old3	14	1	Henry Tyce	Neff	1878	1910		flat slant	gray granite	yes	cleaning	
Old3	14	_	Margaret Lee	Jackson		20 January 1977	· · ·	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	14		C. E.	Jackson	1866	1943	double marker w/ Myra E Jackson; "Father"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	14		Myra E	Jackson	1889	1961	double marker w/ C E Jackson; "Mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	14	5	Mattie Jackson	Jones	1914	1963	"Mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	14		Ermon Jackson		20 January 1901	13 December 1932	"Gone but not forgotten"	tablet	cement	vest	loose from base	
Old3	14	7	Verna Mae		20 May 1932	16 March 1967		flat slant	gray granite	-T-	· · · · ·	1-1-
Old3	14	8	Ludie	Salter	5 November 1861	15 December 1910		tablet	gray granite			
Old3	14	9	Arminta	Hizer	5 August 1864	19 November 1901	"A place is vacant in our home which never can be filled"	tablet	cast metal			
Old3	14	10	Mary Susan	Kirkpatrick	1859	1947		slant faced	gray granite			1
Old3	14	11	Tom		1885	1971		flat slant	gray granite		<u> -</u>	+
Old3	15	1	John B		1874	1960	double marker w/ Alice I Morgan	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
Old3	15	2	Alice I	Morgan	1888		double marker w/ John B Morgan	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	15		Frank W				double marker w/ Eva Belle Hart; military marker	flat	bronze on granite base			
Old3	15	4	Eva Belle	Hart	13 February 1913		double marker w/ Frank W Hart	flat	bronze on granite base			
		-					double marker w/ Alice Jean Cox; military marker		bronze on			
Old3	15	5	A. C., Jr	Cox	22 May 1926	27 March 1989	"US Army WWII"	flat	granite base			ļ
Old3 Old3	15 15		Alice Jean	Cox	19 March 1934		double marker w/ A C Cox, Jr	flat	bronze on granite base			
Old3				Morgan	January 1911	19 November 1970		flat	metal plate		rusted	<u> </u>
Old3	15					December 1971		flat	metal plate		rusted	
Old3	15 15		James John H	Morgan		1998	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home		metal	. <u> </u>		
Old3	15			Morgan	10 September 1942			flat slant	gray granite			
				Hammett			double marker w/ Magry Hammett; "aged 78 years" double marker w/ A J Hammett; "Where immortal	tablet	gray granite			
Old3	15	12	Magry	Hammett	1836	1913	spirits reign there shall we meet again" on back "daughter of J & M M Hammett"; "A precious one	tablet	gray granite			
Old3 Old3	15 16				28 October 1869 25 December 1852		from us has gone a voice we loved is stilled"	tablet	cast metal			
Old3	16		Alice Penelope	Nivens	11 November 1860	3 rebruary 1937	double marker w/ Alice Penelope Nivens	modern	gray granite			
Old3	16					1 July 1947 18 October 1966	double marker w/ Samuel Henry Nivens	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old3	16								gray granite			
Old3	16					13 December 1947		tablet on base			<u> </u>	
Old3	17					3 November 1948			gray granite			
							double marker w/ Mabel Nivens Towns		gray granite			
Old3	17	2	Mabel Nivens	Towns	1886		double marker w/ James Robert Towns	modern	gray granite			
Old3	18	1	Amy Elvina	Hector	1 January 1883	19 August 1976	double marker w/ Jett William Hector; footmarker "Momma"	flat slant	red granite			
2Id3	18					27 January 1958	double marker w/ Amy Elvira Hector; footmarker "Papa"		red granite			
Old3	18					29 October 1919		tablet	gray granite			
DId3	18	4	A. L.	Hector	21 March 1846	13 September 1903			gray granite			

					1	F		Τ''		r	I	T
6	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of	1			Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	or deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
Old3	19	1	Fannie Lula	Stevens	19 September 1977	21 September 1909	born Victoria Co, TX, died Travis Co, TX				needs	
Old3	19	2	Linnie	Adcock	1 June 1895	21 September 1896 22 October 1897		tablet tablet	mrable	M	cleaning	+
Old3	19		Jimmy W		28 May 1938	12 December 1982		flat slant	marble	yes	broken	
Old3	19	4	Tammera Lynn		26 June 1961	17 December 1961		flat	gray granite gray granite			
Old3	19	5	L. A.	Ellis	26 May 1899		double marker w/ Mary E Ellis	flat slant	gray granite	i		
Old3	19	6	Mary E	Ellis		8 September 1982	double marker w/ L A Ellis	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	19		Troy W			6 October 1975		flat slant	gray granite			·
Old3	19			Ellis	1877	1920		flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	+
Old3	19	9		Ellis	1875	1906		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	19	10	Perry	Ellis	1920	2001	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<u> </u>
					.020			iuneral nome	bronze on			<u> </u>
									concrete			
Old3	19	11	Marvin E	Ellis	1933	1978	military marker "US Air Force"	flat	base			
Old3	20	1	Louis B	Hector	29 March 1919	9 November 1996		flat	gray granite			
Old3	20	2	Lillie H		12 October 1920	22 December 1988		flat slant	gray granite			<u>+</u>
Old3	20	3	Bertie Lee	Hector	26 May 1913	21 August 1931	"wife and baby of J Digiacomo"	flat slant	gray granite	_	-	
Old3	20	4	L. B.	Hector	13 September 1911	25 December 1911		tablet	sandstone		partially buried	
Old3	20	5	David	Castleberry	16 May 1830		born in Crawford Co, GA; "Soft be the turf on thy dear breast and heavenly calm they love retreat. How long'd the wearied frame for rest that rest is come and oh how sweet."	pedastal	marble	ves	broken	
Old3	20	6	Margaret E Holliday	Castleberry	November 1837		"Farewell vain world. I'm gone home my savior smiles and bides me come. Bright angels beckon me away to sing God's praises in endless day.	tablet	marble	ves	broken	
Old3	20	7		Jones	5 April 1911	6 July 1966	double marker w/ Lillian Marie Jones	flat slant	red granite			
Old3	20	8					double marker w/ James Russell Jones	flat slant	red granite			r
Old3	_21				29 August 1929			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	_22				3 June 1941			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	_22				14 October 1943			slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	22					30 September 1953	"At rest"	modern	gray granite			,
Old3	22	4	Thomas Cass	Waggoner	9 May 1876	8 December 1960		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old3	22	5	Leslie A, Jr	Morgan	10 July 1932		military marker "PFC US Army, LCDR US Navy Res Korea"	flat	gray granite		-	
Old3	22	6	Wallace Lee, Sr		1903	1953			gray granite			i
	_		Amanda					natsiant	gray granite		·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Old3	22			Morgan	1870	1948		flat slant	gray granite			1
Old3	22					1926		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	22					1911			gray granite			
			William					nat statt	gray granite	{		
Old3	22			Morgan	28 November 1896	8 December 1973		flat slant	gray granite			
Old3						1911			gray granite		··	
Old3						1912			gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

۲

.

Page 30

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

_		Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Typ of	Mark r	Need	Mark r	Ori r
Sc	Row	on	ofd c as d	d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r	mat rial		Condition	
							triple marker w/ J S Jones and Annie Bell Jones;			- open		-
							"wife of J S Jones"; "A tender mother and faithful					
Old3	22	13	Ellen J Piper	Jones	16 August 1858	28 September 1899		flat slab	gray granite		}	sout
							"Erected by the Woodmen of the World in memory					
							of Sov J S Jones a member of Heart of Oak Camp					
			ļ				No. 8 Austin, Tex dedicated 11 April 1897"; on west			1	}	1
	ļ			1			face "We miss thee from thy place dear father, we					
Old3	22		J. S.	Jones	9 November 1860	13 December 1896	miss thy kind and willing hand, etc	flat slab	gray granite			nort
Old3	22	15	Cordelia J	Jones	1883	1956	double marker w/ Walton D Jones	flat slant	gray granite			1
Old3	22	16	Walter D	Jones	1882	1966	double marker w/ Cordelia J Jones	flat slant	gray granite			
Old3	23	1	Kenneth F	Morgan	17 April 1910	19 February 1973		flat	gray granite			1
DId3	23	2	Milton	Morgan	17 September 1901	9 April 1953	military marker "Texas WT2 USNR WWII"	flat	gray granite			+
							military marker "Texas Tec5 330 Engineer Regt		gray grante			+
Old3	23	3	Leslie A	Morgan	3 September 1907	30 August 1959	WWII"	flat	gray granite			1
Old3	23	4	T. P., Jr	Morgan	29 September 1892	30 January 1972		flat slant	gray granite			+
Old3	23	5	Herbert Stanley	Morgan	1888	1935		flat slant	gray granite			+
Old3	23		Azalee Morgan		25 June 1899	7 November 1986		flat slant	gray granite			+
Old3	23	7	Doris Morgan	Cauthen	8 October 1913		"wife of W H Cauthen, Sr"	flat slant	gray granite			
						i ooptomoor ioro	on family plot w J S Jones, Ellen J Piper Jones and	nat slant	gray granice	<u> </u>		+
							Annie Bell Jones; "Corporal Co C 360th Infantry 90th					
							Division A.E.F. He gave his life for his country while					
							leading his platoon in the Battle of Meuse-Argonne					
Old3	23	8	Alfred Earl	Jones	28 July 1895	3 November 1918	near Andevanne, France"	flat slab	gray granite			[
					20 0019 1000	5 NOVEITIBET 13 TO	triple marker w/ J S Jones and Ellen J Piper Jones;	liat siab	gray granite			+
Old3	23	9	Annie Bell	Jones	14 May 1888	21 October 1888		flat slab	arou granita	1		
			Pauline "Polly"		14 110 1000	21 0010001 1000	Of such is the kingdom of heaven	liat Slav	gray granite			+
Old3	23	10	Peeler	Jones	9 January 1917	6 November 1998		flat slant	arey grapita	Í	1	
Old3	23		Elie Mark	Jones	30 September 1915			flat slant	gray granite gray granite	ļ		
Old4	1	1					double marker w/ Ruth J Florida; "Rest in peace"	flat				
Old4	1			Florida		3 September 1971		flat	gray granite		ļ	
Dld4	1					5 April 1978	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
Old4	1		Hellice	israel		2001			gray granite	<u> </u>		
Old4	1		Edith Rebecca		2 September 1894			funeral home	metal			
			Luitin Rebecca	30/11/50/1	z September 1894	11 July 1976		flat-slant	gray granite			
Did4	1	6	Creed T	Wallace	22 March 1898	20 December 4074	double marker w/ Rosie I Wallace; "I fought a good	0			1	
				vvaliace	22 Warch 1898			flat-slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
DId4	1	7	Rosie I	Wallace	11 August 1005	17 14	double marker w/ Creed T Wallace; "Together					
Dld4	1			Glenn	11 August 1905		forever"	flat-slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Did4	1					18 March 1899	"At rest"	slant-faced	gray granite			
Did4	1			Waters		1960		flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
104		_		Waters	1886	1964		flat	gray granite			
			Bremond									1
Old4	_1			Waters	1 December 1909	14 April 1999	double marker w/ Betty Caroline Beard Waters	modern	gray granite			
			Betty Caroline									
Did4	1	12			15 December 1924			modern	gray granite			
	1	13	Lillian W	Hamman	9 May 1912	16 August 1993		flat	gray granite			
Did4	2							tablet on base				

## Page 31

AGS Quarterly

3

June 2002

Volume XLIII, Number 2

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

	Plot or	Dom	sGiven name(s)	Sumama of	<u> </u>							
Sc	Row				Dat of birth			Typ of	Mark r		Mark r	Ori r
Did4	2		R. D.	Kelley		Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r	mat rial	repair	Condition	ation
)ld4	2		James M		1 August 1893	8 July 1915	"At Rest"	tablet on base			weathered	
)Id4	2		Rebecca Jane	Herrin		8 December 1962	"Uncle Jimmy"; "Your memory is dear to us"	flat slant	gray granite			
)ld4				Herrin	26 May 1864	24 March 1949		slant-faced	red granite			
	2	0	Archie Allen	Herrin		28 February 1949	'Father'	slant-faced	gray granite			
DId4	2		Collis C	Davis	27 October 1919	26 July 1948		slant-faced	gray granite			1
DId4	2		Esther Lee	Herrin	9 December 1892	4 April 1945	"Mother"	slant-faced	gray granite		1	1
DId4	2	9		?				domed tablet	sandstone			
DId4	2	10	Hattie Herrin	Ellis	18 May 1899	1 January 1933	"Mother"	flat	gray granite			1
							double marker w/ Ludie Belle Jones Camp; military				······································	1
)ld4	2	11	Alva Lee	Camp	1891	1984	marker as footmarker "PVT US Army WWI"	modern	gray granite		· ·	
1			Ludie Belle						3	·		
0ld4	2		Jones	Camp	1901	1993	double marker w/ Alva Lee Camp	modern	gray granite			
old4	2	13	Ethel	Jones	14 July 1897	1 October 1916	"Asleep in Jesus blessed thought"	tablet on base		·	weathered	
ld4	2	14	Eula	Jonés	28 October 1873	13 September 1907	"Wife of A F Jones"; "Prepare to meet me in heaven	"tablet on base	gray granite		weathered	
							the effet doned, i repaid to meeting in neaven	domed tablet	gray granite			<b> </b>
id4	2	15	Infant daughter	Jones			"infant daughter of A F & Eula Jones"		sandstone			
)ld4	2		Abner F	Jones	16 June 1869	24 December 1922	"At roet"				weathered	
old4	2		Donald	Jones	1905	1953	Allest	tablet on base				
old4	2		the second se		6 July 1907				gray granite			
ld4	2					24 March 1998			gray granite	l		
ld4	2			Clyburn	1901	1962			gray granite			
0104 0104			Eldora Rogers		25 August 1900	19 February 1997			gray granite			
	3		James S		1873		double marker w/ Prebble Chitwood		gray granite			
0ld4	3				1879	1951	double marker w/ James S Chitwood		gray granite			
ld4	3		Ara	Howe	11 January 1890	3 November 1924		slant-faced	gray granite			
							"son of Mr & Mrs M A Mott"; "Mott Baby" on cement					
ld4	3	4	Lee Roy	Mott	6 July 1927	25 December 1929	marker	slant-faced	gray granite			
		_					All Faiths Funeral Service; "Rest in peace Big Guy"					
ld4	3	5	William Jackson		18 September 1936		on sign	funeral home	metal			
ld4	3	6	Gloria Jean	Jordan	20 June 1946	26 January 1974	"Daughter"; "In God's loving care"	flat slant	red granite			
							double marker w/ Lucinda Shorter Henderson;		<u> </u>			
ld4	3	_7_	James R	Henderson	1873	1940	cement marker "Jim Henderson"; footmarker "Jim"	flat	cement			
Ţ	Т						double marker w/ James R Henderson; cement					
ld4	3	8	Lucinda Shorter	Henderson	1875		marker "Lou Henderson"; footmarker "Lou"	flat	cement			
ld4	3	9	?	?					cement			
ld4	3	10	Florine M	Rogers	19 June 1894	6 August 1993	double marker w/ Ray J Rogers; "In God's care"					
Id4	3	11			12 January 1894				gray granite			
					12 Junuary 1034	00 October 1900	"son of J A & M R Rogers"; "A little time on earth he	nioaem	gray granite			
id4	3	12	Virgil C	Rogers	10 December 1909	0 December 1011						
Id4	3						spent but God for him this angel sent"	tablet on base	gray granite			
Id4	3	10						tablet on base				
			Nimam Ruth	Rogers	12 September 1868				gray granite			
ld4	3		Addie		25 March 1892	20 October 1969	"Sister"; "The Lord is my shepherd"		gray granite			
ld4	3			Doherty	12 December 1916	10 August 1917		flat slant	gray granite			
ld4	4			Trogden					marble			
ld4	_4		Wallace Wilburn	Hohertz	13 January 1935	2 February 2001	double marker w/ Patricia Mary Ellen Hohertz		gray granite			
1			Patricia Mary								+	
dd4	4	3	Ellen	Hohertz	23 January 1934		double marker w/ Wallace Wilburn Hohertz	flat slant	gray granite		t	

## © 2002 by Austin Genealogical Soclety

,

AGS Quarterly

	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s	Surname					1	r	·	1
Sc	Row	or	ofd c as d	d c as d				Typ of	Mark r	Nood	Mark r	
Old4	4	4		2	Dat of birth	Dat_ofd ath	Markings	mark r				Ori n
Old4	4	5	Eula K	Henderson				flat	cement	repair	Condition	ation
Old4	4	6		Henderson	2 February 1901	28 April 1935		flat	cement		ļ	
Old4	4	7	Eva P	Henderson	18 August 1899	12 May 1929		tablet	gray granite			<u> </u>
Oid4	4	8			23 March 1920	19 October 1922		domed tablet	marble	yes	cracked	
Old4	4	9		Henderson	27 February 1918	27 February 1918	"At rest"	domed tablet	marble			
Old4	4		James B	Henderson	8 October 1914	8 June 1917	"Gone but not forgotten"	domed tablet				
Old4	4		Hazel L	Jones	1921	1999	double marker w/ Hazel L Jones	slant-faced				
Old4	4			Jones	1929		double marker w/ James B Jones		gray granite			
Old4	4		Willie E	Jones	1 August 1890	1 January 1973	double marker w/ Maggie E Jones	slant-faced	gray granite			
0104	. 4	13	Maggie E	Jones	29 January 1892	20 April 1975	double marker w/ Willie E Jones	modern	gray granite			
	1						"A precious one from us has gone, a voice we love	modern	gray granite			
Old4				1.	1		still, a place is vacant in our home which never can					
_	4		Jesse B	Jones	28 Match 1866	24 June 1916	be tilled"	column on				
Old4	4	15	Mary Jane	Jones	11 September 187	121 December 1968	B "Mother"	base	gray granite			L
Old4	4	16	Lucile J	Dutcher	3 September 1893	19 March 1947		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old4	4	17	Jesse Ray	Jones	1 February 1918	12 March 1986	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	_ 4	18	Peter Powell	Ault	22 April 1877	26 March 1937	double marker US Navy WWVII"	flat	gray granite			
Old4	4	19	Martha Tero	Ault	31 January 1872	19 November 1025	double marker w/ Martha Tero Ault; "Papa"	flat slant	gray granite			
					1012	10 November 1933	double marker w/ Peter Powell Ault; "Mama"	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	4	20	Henry Lee	Ault	16 June 1900	31 March 1977	double marker w/ Bertie Opal Ault; married 7 April 1934					
								flat slant	gray granite			
DId4	4	21	Bertie Opal	Ault	30 June 1911		double marker w/ Henry Lee Ault; married 7 April					
Old4	5	1	James K	Hector	30 December 1936	22 October 1029	1934	flat slant	gray granite			
DId4	5	2	Marvin B	Hector	1910	1992		flat slant	red granite			
DId4	5	3	Lurlene G		1909	1975	double marker w/ Lurlene G Hector	flat slant	gray granite			-
Old4	5	4	Billie Jo		25 May 1936		double marker w/ Marvin B Hector	flat slant	gray granite			
				adinadinali	20 May 1930	3 September 1987	footmarker "Mama"	flat slant	gray granite			·
Did4	5	5	Forrest E	Lenderman	25 March 1929	0 Fabrica 4005	military marker "PFC US Army Korea"; footmarker		bronze on			
ld4	5	6				8 February 1995	"Daddy"	flat	granite base	1		
		_		richaerson	20 October 1907	25 November 1987	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	gray granite			
ld4	5	7	Daddy	Henderson	1872	1000	double marker w/ Mother Henderson; "Gone but not		<u>g.a</u> g.a			
			·····	riciderson	1072	1933	forgotten"	flat slant	gray granite			
ld4	5	8	Mother	Henderson	1878	1000	double marker w/ Daddy Henderson; "Gone but not		3			
					1070	1960	foraotten"	flat slant	gray granite			
id4	5	9	Wesley E	Jones	2 August 1015		double marker w/ Thelma L Kunze Jones; married 1		gray granice			
				501183	23 August 1915	20 October 1999	July 1939; "CMDR USNR"	modern	gray granite			
ld4	5 /	10 h	Thelma L Kunze	lonos	. huma 4004		double marker w/ Wesley E Jones; married 1 July		gruy granice			·····
ld4	5	11				7 June 2001	1939	modern	gray granite		ł	
ld4						1984	double marker w/ Ercelle W Jones		gray granite			
ld4						1984	dauble media (AA)		gray granite			
d4						26 April 1932			gray granite			
				Ault 1	7 July 1906	17 July 1906						
d4	5 1	5 J	E .		1			domed tablet	gray granite	<u> </u>		
<u> </u>	<u>~+'</u>	5 5	<u>. F.</u>	ėwis 4	July 1837	7 April 1914			marhia	1	1	
d4	5 1	6	Aargaret J					domed tablet	marble			
d4		7 ?		ewis 1	0 December 1848	January 1900			markla			
	5 11	1 12	12	·			, vie misa you both [	on base	marble	1		

2

,

Live	Oak	Cem	etery
------	-----	-----	-------

	· 1						Live Oak Cemetery	<b>.</b>				Pag
Sc	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of d c as d		Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Typ of mark r	Mark r mat rial		Mark r	Ori nt
Old4	5		Lucille M	Stewart	June 1886	November 1966	Indikings	flat slant	gray granite	repair	Condition	ation
								domed tablet	gray granite	i	f	
Old4	6	1	Terry C	Polk	25 March 1942	21 January 1944	"Asleep with Jesus"	on base	red granite	Į		
Old4	6	2	Alton Olen	Polk	27 September 1916	30 April 2001		flat	gray granite	·		
Old4	6	3	Charles A	Saunders			double marker w/ Nola V Saunders	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	6	4	Nola V			4 January 2000	double marker w/ Charles A Saunders	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
								domed tablet	gray grante			
Old4	6	5	O. B.	Henderson	26 February 1927	22 August 1941	"Asleep with Jesus"	on base	marble	ļ	}	
Old4	6	6	James Grey	White	1904	1951	double marker w/ Sadie Rebecca White; "Father"	modern	gray granite			
Old4	6	7	Sadie Rebecca	White	1909	1999	double marker w/ James Grey White; "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Rozelle Hollis Franks: married 7		gray grante			
Old4	6	8	Raymond L	Franks	21 April 1915	ļ	September 1935	slant-faced	gray granite	Ι.		
							double marker w/ Raymond L Franks; married 7		3.0) 3.0	· ·····		/
Old4	6		Rozelle Hollis	Franks	24 December 1918		September 1935	slant-faced	gray granite			
Dld4	6		Laverne	Franks	16 December 1936	15 May 1937		slant-faced	gray granite			
Old4	6	11		?				flat	stone			
Old4	6			Franks	26 September 1892	3 June 1972		flat	gray granite			
Did4	6			Franks	7 January 1895	9 May 1972		flat	gray granite			
DId4	6	14		?				stone	stone		weathered	
Dld4	6	15	Bettie E	Walt	14 February 1866	16 March 1907	"Her children rise up and call her blessed"	tablet on base			weathered	
Dld4	6	16	Carl	Heiser	1898	(1898)		flat	gray granite		Wedatered	
Did4	6	17	Carle	Armbruster	29 November 1893	23 September 1894		flat	gray granite			
DId4	6	18				14 June 1897		flat	gray granite			
Dld4	6	19	Joseph		26 September 1905			flat	gray granite			
Did4	6		Rossa			17 May 1908			gray granite			
DId4			William E		31 December 1864			tablet on base		ves	broken	
old4	7		Herman Nelson		3 February 1909		double marker w/ Dorothy Frieda Polk; "Asleep with Jesus"			yes	broken	
							double marker w/ Herman Nelson Polk; "Asleep with		gray granite			
)Id4	7	2	Dorothy Frieda	Polk	1 January 1914	18 April 1988		flat slant	gray granite			
DId4	7					1955			gray granite			
DId4	7	4	Bettie				double marker w/ Henry Polk		gray granite			
DId4	7	5	Myrtle B	Reece		4 April 1947			grat granite			
DId4	7					1931			gray granite			
DId4	7		George Barry	Grace		1926	······································		gray granite			
Did4	7		Jefferson Daniel						gray granite			
DId4	7											
Did4						7 January 1915			gray granite marble			
old4						1932			gray granite			
)ld4	7	12	Clemens									
DId4									gray granite		·	
	- <u></u>				10/0				gray granite			
Did4	8	1	William Thomas	Roach	1877	1970		flat slant/ flat slab	gray granite			
Did4	8	2	Mary Elizabeth	Roach	1881			flat slant/ flat slab	gray granite			

\_\_\_

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

ł

1

Live	Oak	Cemetery
------	-----	----------

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Typ of	Mark r	Need	Mark r	Ori nt
Sc	Row	on	of d c as d	d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r	mat rial		Condition	
0ld4	8		Tom	Roach	26 October 1908	8 November 1912		flat	gray granite		1	
Old4	8	4	infant daughter	Wright		8 October 1907	"infant daughter of W & Pearl Wright"	domed tablet	marble			
Old4	8	5		Brown	1898	1988	double marker w/ Bessie R Brown	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	8		Bessie R	Brown	1911	1999		flat slant	gray granite	<u> </u>		
Old4	8		Arthur	Jordan	1897	1983		slant-faced	red granite	<u> </u>		
Old4	8		Annie	Jordan	1900	1948		slant-faced	red granite			
Old4	8	9	James Howard	Teanue		4 July 1934		domed tablet	cement			
Old4	8		Sophia	Teague			"wife of John M Fowlkes"	modern	gray granite	<u> </u>		
Old4	8	11	Rosa A Teague	Mitaball			Wile of John W Powikes			<u> </u>		
Old4	8	12	Joe Edward	Marshal	30 September 1875			flat slant	gray granite			
Old4					6 December 1947		All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			
	8			Heiser		1932		flat	gray granite			
Old4	9	1		Taylor		23 December 1972		flat slant	red granite			
Old4	9			Bamburg		1972		flat slant	red granite			
Old4	9		Betty Jo	Lake	4 March 1925	10 August 1999		flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	9			Figer	30 March 1894	11 January 1985		modern	gray granite			
Old4	9		Lettie	Figer	14 June 1902		double marker w/ Oscar Figer	modern	gray granite			
Old4	9			Westberg		21 April 2001		flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	9	7		Reynolds	2 May 1909	19 November 1973		slant-faced	gray granite			
			Gilbert Dennis,									
Old4	9	8		Marshall	26 February 1946	8 March 1970		modern	gray granite			
Old4	9	9	Gilbert D, Sr	Marshall	1918	2001	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
							double marker w/ Fannie L Wilson; footmarker "Ollie					
Old4	10			Wilson	29 February 1904	16 May 1939	'Quido' Wilson 28 September 1932 26 June 1995"	modern	gray granite			
Old4	10	2		Wilson			double marker w/ Jack Wilson	modern	gray granite			
Old4	10		Mary Ann	Lockhart	6 November 1882			flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	10		Charles A	Lockhart	27 November 1878			flat slant	gray granite			
DId4	10			Felps			double marker w/ Louise E Felps	modern	gray granite			
Did4	10			Felps			double marker w/ Newton H Felps	modern	gray granite			
Old4	10			Felps		21 December 1944	accele mandi in regiter i r ope		gray granite			
Old4	10			Bozarth		2 February 1997	double marker w/ Ruby T Bozarth	modern	gray granite			
Did4	10			Bozarth		13 April 1988	double marker w/ Jessie L Bozarth	modern	gray granite		· · · · · ·	
ld4	10	10	2	2			"AB" carved on top of rock	nioueni	rock			
)ld4	10	11	2	2 .			rock w/ no markings		rock			
)ld4	10		Price	Tucker	1863	1931		flat				
)ld4	10			Ireland	1853	1931			gray granite			
)ld4	10							flat slant	gray granite			
				Ireland	1893	1895			gray granite			
DId4	11		Charles Wayne			29 May 1916		flat	gray granite			
Did4	11			Ward				flat slant	gray granite			
old4	11			Ward					gray granite			
)ld4	11		Dorothy	Ward	23 June 1921	21 August 1921		flat slant	gray granite			
		_	Megan "Sue									
DId4	11			Hector	1940	(19)45			gray granite			
Did4	11			Hector			double marker w/ Russell C Hector	flat slant	gray granite			
Did4	11		Russell C	Hector	1907	1985	double marker w/ Alberta Hector	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	11	8			1 January 1923	5 January 1923		flat	cement			
Old4	11	9	twins	Hilburn		18 March 1935		flat	cement .			

Page 35

2

1

												1
			Given name(s)					Typ of	Mark r		Mark r	Ori nt
Sc	Row			d c as d		Dat of d ath		mark r		repair	Condition	ation
Old4	11		Allen	Hilburn	1920	1986	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<u> </u>
Old4	11	11	Wiley	Hilburn	14 October 1938		military marker "Texas PVT 53 Field Arty 18 Div"	flat	gray granite			Ļ
Old4	11		Minnie	Rumey	1879	1965		funeral home	metal	. <u> </u>		<u> </u>
Old4	11		Jacob	Bauerle			double marker w/ Emmie E Bauerle	modern	gray granite			ļ
Old4	11		Emmie E	Bauerle				modern	gray granite			
Old4	12	1	Alfred	Guyon	1875			flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12	2	Daisy E	Guyon	1880			flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Old4	12	3	Roy E	Guyon	9 May 1904	12 December 1976		flat slant	gray granite			ļ
Old4	12	4	Ruth	Guyon	8 August 1913		double marker w/ Roy E Guyon	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12	5	Vernon C	Galbreath	1902	1960		flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12	6	Carl E	Galbreath	1880	1953	double marker w/ Elizabeth M Galbreath	slant-faced	cement			
Old4	12	7	Elizabeth M	Galbreath	1881	1975	double marker w/ Carl E Galbreath	slant-faced	cement			
Old4	12		Russell D	Hector	16 May 1883	16 May 1975	double marker w/ Ella E Hector	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12		Ella E	Hector	24 December 1886		double marker w/ Russell D Hector	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12		wife	Ladcock				tablet	cement			
Old4	12	11		Rumsey	1911		"T BOY2"	tablet	cement			
Old4	12		R. R.	Rumsey	<u></u>			tablet	cement			
Old4	12		G. W.	Rumsey		·····		tablet	cement			
Old4	12		M. Y.	Rumsey				tablet	cement			
Old4	12		Silas	Williams	28 February 1868	15 May 1941	double marker w/ Ellen Williams	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12		Ellen	Williams			double marker w/ Silas Williams	flat slant	gray granite			
Old4	12		Charley					flat	gray granite		1	1
Old4	12		Sammy					flat	gray granite			
Old4 Old4	12		Elizabeth		<u></u>			flat	gray granite		1	
Old4	12		Mattie	Pierce	17 September 1917	24 Eebruary 1965		flat	marble			1
	1	20	Tommie	Heep	17 September 1917	24 rebluary 1300	"son of M S & Mary Heep"	flat slant	gray granite			
Heep	1		John Peeler	Henderson	6 October 1910	14 November 1978		modern	gray granite			
<u>Heep</u> Heep	1		Mary Lou Heep		22 April 1927	20 May 1998	"daughter of Herman F Heep"on back "My children and grandchildren HATSY HEEP, John, Kevin, Anne. Amanda & Edward, BETSY URBAN, Stahl & Laura; KATHLEEN HENDERSON, Katy & Sarah"	modern	gray granite			
Неер	1		Harriette		20 May 1905	4 May 2001	double marker w/ Hal Houseman; "mother of Mary Lou Heep Henderson"; on back "Daughter of George Lewis Lopez and Mary Lou Paine" double marker w/ Harriette Houseman; "beloved	modern	gray granite			 
Неер	1	5	Hal	Houseman	22 May 1900	15 January 1963	husband"; "Son of Hal Houseman and Julia Knox" "Only he who believes is obedient; only he who is	modern	gray granite			
Неер	1		Joan Taylor	White		23 March 1984	obedient believes"	modern	red granite			<u> </u>
Неер	1		John Wesley	Deison		29 September 1975			gray granite			<b> </b>
leep			Emma	Неер		7 June 1957	"wife of John Howe"	modern	gray granite			
Неер			John Robert	Howe		13 May 1961		modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
Неер	2		Mary	Неер			"wife of John Howe"	modern	gray granite			<b> </b>
Heep	2		Eliza	Lipps	1829	1890		flat slant	gray granite	L		<u> </u>
Неер	2	5	Agnes	Lipps	1794	1888		flat slant	gray granite	L	l	L

Page 36

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

4

h.

Page 104

·--- ۱ ،

Live	Oak	Cemeter
		-

1

	1	T	Ţ <u></u> -	, 	·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Live Oak Cemetery				·	Pa
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Typ of	Mark r	Need	Mark r	Ori nt
Sc	Row	on	ofd c as d		Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r			Condition	
Неер	2	6	Frederick Haverly	Larson	23 October 1918	2 September 1995	double marker w/ Dorothy Heep Larson; "The roses for our love for each other, The cross for our love for our Lord"; on back "Our children Susan Jane, Lawrence Kent, Frederick A Heep, Lance Victor"		gray granite			
Неер	2	7	Dorothy Heep		0. 1.1. 4024		double marker w/ Frederick Haverly Larson; "The roses for our love for each other, The cross for our love for our Lord"; on back "Our children Susan Jane, Lawrence Kent, Frederick A Heep, Lance					
leep	3	1	Boone H	Larson	9 July 1924	1	Victor'	modern	gray granite			
		<u> </u>		Неер	10 August 1895	13 March 1976	double marker w/ Zoe Cage Heep; "In God we trust"	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
Heep	3		Zoe Cage	Неер			double marker w/ Boone H Heep; "In God we trust"	modern	gray granite			
leep	3		Infant sons	Неер	1918	1920	"infant sons of Boone & Zoe Heep"	flat slant	gray granite			
leep	3		Alma	Неер	25 August 1866		"mother of Herman & Boone Heep"	modern	gray granite			
leep	3	5	F. A.	Неер	28 June 1853	15 July 1916		modern	gray granite			
leep	3	6	Anna V	Неер		2 July 1888	"wife of F A Heep"; "departed this life in her 81st vear"	pedastal	marble		needs cleaning	
leep	3	7	infant	(Heep)			"our little boy sleeps sweetly here"	domed tablet	sandstone		weathered	+
			Boone Hillsman,				military marker as footmarker "US Army WWII"; on back "Father of Boone Hillsman III, Mary Camille,	donied tablet	Sandstone		Weathered	
leep	3	8	Jr	Неер	14 April 1927	12 May 1978	Zoe Ann"	modern	gray granite	1		
leep	4	1	Minnie Belle	Неер	18 July 1907	21 March 1993		modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
leep	4	2	Herman F	Heep	2 April 1899	10 February 1960		modern	gray granite			1
leep	4	3	Ludwig				double marker w/ Charlotte Heep; "Father"	modern	gray granite			
leep	4	4	Charlotte				double marker w/ Ludwig Heep: "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
leep	4		Henry W		31 December 1858		deduce marker w eddwig ricep, mother	modern	gray granite			
A	1	<u> </u>	Felix		25 April 1884		Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
A	1A		Dorothy Ray	Hyde	1923		Harrell Funeral Home		metal			∲
<u>A</u>	1C	1	Mark				double marker w/ Mary Eva Hutson; "In Loving	funeral home				
	1C		Mary Eva		2 June 1885		Memory"	flat slant	gray granite			ļ
A	2	2	J. B.				double marker w/ Mark Hutson; "In Loving Memory"	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
~			J. B.	Kanetzky	20 December 1926	16 December 1988		modern	gray granite granite on			
A	3		Cecil S	Clendenen	1 February 1915		military marker "Texas TEC5 166 Engr Combat Bn WWII"	flat slant	cement base			
A	5	1						flat slant	gray granite			
A	5							flat slant	gray granite			
A	6				6 June 1932							
A	7								red granite			<b>├</b> ───
Â	8	_		Miles	1918				red granite			
$\hat{A}$	8					1983			metal			ļ
			Clarence			6 September 1984		flat slant	gray granite			
A	9				7 September 1912			flat slant	gray granite			ļ
A	9					1986	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
A	10			Miles	22 July 1886	22 May 1962			gray granite			
A	11	_	Eugene F				Harrell Funeral Home		metal			
				Sellars		-						

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

ı

Live	Oak	Cemel	iery
------	-----	-------	------

							Live Oak Cemetery					Pa
	Distor	Dam	Given name(s)	Cumomo of				Typ of	Mark r	Mood	Mark r	Ori nt
Sc	Row					Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r			Condition	
A	12						double marker w/ Warren Franklin Sellars	modern	gray granite	repair	Contanion	ation
- <u>A</u>	12			Schuelke	8 September 1914			slant-faced	gray granite	·		
	15											<u> </u>
A	15	2	Linda Lou	Schuelke	24 September 1962			slant-faced	gray granite			
A	20	1	Sam	New	22 September 1913	16 March 1981	double marker w/ Luella B New; "Father"; footmarker "SN"	modern	gray granite			 
A	20	2	Luella B	New	3 March 1910	5 March 1993	double marker w/ San New; "Mother"; footmarker "LN"	modern	gray granite			
А	23	1	Clara Bell	Cooper	3 October 1914	18 November 2001	double marker w/ Claude Lee Cooper; married 24 November 1931	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Clara Bell Cooper; married 24					i
Α	23	2		Cooper		20 July 1996	November 1931	modern	gray granite			
Α	24		Violet Cooper	Mayfield	12 July 1951	14 October 1969	"Darling we miss thee"	flat slant	red granite			ļ
			Herbert				double marker w/ Myra Kitchens Rigsbee; married 5					
Α	27	1	Kenneth, Sr	Rigsbee	26 October 1910	22 February 1996	March 1938	modern	gray granite			
A	27			Rigsbee	24 February 1907	12 December 1994	double marker w/ Herbert Kenneth Rigsbee, Sr; married 5 March 1938; "Hub"	modern	gray granite			
A	28		Marjorie K		25 September 1927		"Angel of grace"	modern	red granite			1
- <u>A</u>	30		Rex D	Kitchens	1 July 1905		double marker w/ Effie Kitchens	flat slant	gray granite			
Ā	30		Effie	Kitchens	6 June 1906	12 November 1909	double marker w/ Rex D Kitchens	flat slant	gray granite	·		
				Kitchens		12 140Veniber 1333			bronze on cement			
А	31		Joe Stephen	Conkle	5 June 1923	12 July 1987	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat slant	base			
A	33		Walter	Poehl		23 July 1995	military marke "SGT US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
A	33			Poehl			Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
A	34	1	Christian				double marker w/ Edith Poehl	modern	gray granite			
Ā	34		Edith				double marker w/ Christian Poehl	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
A	36		Charles R	Cromeans			double marker w/ May Cromeans	slant-faced	gray granite			
Ā	36		May			29 April 1988		slant-faced	gray granite			
	37		J. H.	Walker	11 August 1926		double marker w/ Joyce Eileen Walker; "United Aug 5, 1949 Together Forever"	modern	gray granite			
<u>A</u>	- 57	<u> </u>		VAINEI	In August 1920		double marker w/ J H Walker; "United Aug 5, 1949		gray granite			
<u>A</u>	37			Walker		29 January 1991	Together Forever"	modern	gray granite			
A	38	1	Ernest Richard	Griffin	29 January 1898	25 January 1984	double marker w/ Mabel Julia Wininger Griffin	modern	gray granite		J	
А	38	2	Mabel Julia Wininger	Griffin	3 June 1908	4 August 1991	double marker w/ Ernest Richard Griffin	modern	gray granite			
Ā	39			Acosta			Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal		<u> </u>	
				·····				funeral home	metal			
<u>A</u>	39			Acosta							·	<b>├</b> ───
<u>A</u>	40		Hubert Matthew					flat slant	gray granite		l	
А	40	1.2	Agnes Elgin	Syler	24 October 1900		double marker w/ Hubert Matthew Syler	flat slant	gray granite			
			1						granite on		}	
									cement			1
A	41	<u> </u>	Harry Stephen	Conkle	23 June 1887	8 February 1962	military marker "Kansas PVT US Army WWI"	flat slant	base			-
	1	1		l	1				granite on			
		1							cement			
<u>A</u>	41	L		Conkle		10 August 1962		flat slant	base		ļ	l
Α	43		Noah J	Holloway	24 March 1907	2 July 1967		flat slant	gray granite			

÷

					1	<u> </u>	Live Oak Cemetery	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				P:
Sc	Plot or Row	Pers on	sGiven name(s) of d_c_as_d	Surname of d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Typ of			Mark r	Ori nt
А	44	1	Henry Edward	Brown	25 August 1024	07.1	double marker w/ Margaret Alvne Brown: "United	mark r	mat rial	repair	Condition	ation
			Margaret Alvne	BIOWIT	25 August 1924	27 June 1987	Jan 31, 1947 always together", footmarker "Poppa" double marker w/ Henry Edward Brown, "United Jar	modern	marble			
<u>A</u>	44	2	Evans	Brown	12 July 1931		31, 1947 always together"; footmarker "Nanny"	modern	marble			
							double marker w/ Ginger Patton: "Married Apr 8				<u> </u>	+
Α	45	1	Cecil	Patton	29 June 1940		1960 in love foreve; on back "Parents of Sherri					
							Diane Gary Michael" double marker w/ Cecil Patton; "Married Apr 8 1960	modern	gray granite			
۸	45	~					in love forever"; on back "Parents of Sherri Diane					
<u>A</u>	45 46	2	Ginger Evans	Patton	21 January 1942		Gary Michael"	modern	gray granite			
A.	47	1	Nolie Aline Sylbia C	Evans Evans	24 July 1912	20 August 1997	"With all our love, Mother"; footmarker "Nanny"	modern	gray granite			
		'		Evans	19 November 1926		double marker w/ William Owen Evans	modern	gray granite			<u>├</u> ───
А	47	2	William Owen	Evans	6 October 1911	28 May 1968	double marker w/ Sylbia C Evans; footmarker				······	
			John "Jack"			20 May 1908	"Granddaddy" double marker w/ Lynda Sue Gatlin; "Beloved	modern	gray granite			
<u>A</u>	48	1_	Harold	Gatlin	25 February 1946		husband father"					
•	10	~					double marker w/ John "Jack" Harold Gatlin;	modern	gray granite			ļ
<u>A</u>	48	2	Lynda Sue	Gatlin	25 December 1947	18 October 1999	"Beloved wife and mother"	modern	gray granite			
А	49	1	John M	Gatlin	20.1		double marker w/ Nelda E Gatlin; "Married Dec 2,		gidy gidine			
				Gaun	20 January 1901	10 April 1970	1929"	flat slant	gray granite			
Α	49	2	Nelda E	Gatlin	11 December 1902	3 Sentember 1989	double marker w/ John M Gatlin; "Married Dec 2, 1929"					
<u>A</u>	50		Lewis T	Euers	18 August 1882	4 February 1973	double marker w/ Neatie B Euers	flat slant modern	gray granite			
<u>A</u>	50			Euers	1 December 1880	11 March 1975	double marker w/ Lewis T Euers	modern	gray granite			
A	51				1911	1977	double marker w/ Jeanne H McGuckin; "Mack"	modern	gray granite gray granite			
A	51	2	Jeanne H	McGuckin	1919	1996	double marker w/ Eugene P McGuckin; "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
A	53		Alva Blaine	Unmeter				modern	bronze on			
A	53					21 May 1989	military marker "US Army Air Corps WWII"	flat	granite base			
A	53					1964 1997	double marker w/ Adah Grace Hampton	modern	gray granite			
A	55				17 September 1916	the second s	double marker w/ Alva Lou Hampton	modern	gray granite			
A				Eitze	10 July 1917		double marker w/ Lois Barclay Eitze	modern	red granite			
						7 January 2002	double marker w/ Harold Otto Eitze	modern	red granite		_	
A	56	1 1	E. L. "Bud"	Howell	11 August 1914	28 February 1992	triple marker w/ Buddie Howell, Jr and Madge M Howell					
. 1					(21 September	201 condary 1992	triple marker w/ E L "Bud" Howell and Madge M	modern	gray granite			
Α	_56	2	Buddie, Jr I			21 September 1972		modern	aray granita			
A	56	2	Andre M	1			triple marker w/ E L "Bud" Howell and Buddie	modern	gray granite			
		<u> </u>	Madge M H	lowell	4 December 1905		Howell, Jr	modern	gray granite			
A	58	1 1	lames W	Shipp	22 October 1913	A Jonuary 1072	double marker w/ Linda Maxwell Shipp; footmarker	·····	P			····
						24 January 1973	"JWS"	flat slant	gray granite			
<u>A</u>	58			Shipp	7 May 1926	25 June 1968	double marker w/ James W Maxwell; footmarker "LMS"	flat clast		T		
<u>A</u>	60	E	Beula E	ady	1905	990		flat slant funeral home	gray granite			
A	60				26 July 1944 2	9 April 1952			metal			
A A			ames C T		29 November 1904 1			flat slant	gray granite			
	01	<u> </u>	nita L T	ucker 8	3 July 1899 1	9 August 1981		flat slant	gray granite			

٤

÷

:

Live	Oak	Cemeter	y
------	-----	---------	---

	1	1	r	r		·····		·····	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	·	Pa;
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Typ of	Mark r	Nood	Mark r	Ori nt
Sc				d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r			Condition	
A	62		Ethel Dodd	Elliot		26 March 2000		flat slant	gray granite	repun	Gonalaon	
A	63			Vardell	1922	1998	double marker w/ Patricia A Vardell	slant-faced	gray granite			
A	63		Patricia A	Vardell	1925	1999	double marker w/ Pat Maynard Vardell	slant-faced	gray granite			
A	65		Morris A	Dale	10 July 1909	3 August 1992	double marker w/ Alphine E Canion Dale	modern	gray granite			+
			Alphine E						3.07 3.0			
А	65		Canion	Dale	15 July 1910		double marker w/ Morris A Dale	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Edna B Doran: footmarker		3, 3			
А	66	1	Troy R	Doran	1904	1969	"Father"	modern	gray granite		)	1
A	66	2	Edna B	Doran	1922		double marker w/ Troy R Doran	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
A	67	1	Grover B, Sr	Cobb		17 January 1972	double marker w/ Ethel A Cobb	modern	red granite			1
A	67	2	Ethel A	Cobb	20 October 1906	1993	double marker w/ Grover B Cobb, Sr	modern	red granite	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
A	68		Cecilia A	Laufenberg		17 August 1970	footmarker "CAL"	flat slant	gray granite		+	
A	69	1	Ben L	Gebhardt	29 December 1896		double marker w/ Gladyce Gebhardt	flat slant	gray granite		+	†
A	69		Gladyce	Gebhardt			2 double marker w/ Ben L Genhardt	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
A	70		John E			31 March 1985	Contraction in Bon 2 Connard	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
Ā	72		Julian J	Rackley		1978	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	slant-faced	gray granite			1
A	72		John M	Rackley	1897	1977		slant-faced	gray granite		·	+
Â	73		Mary	Greeven	1919	1979	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
A	76		Alton B, Sr	Laws		20 May 1972	double marker w/ Alfie J Laws	modern	gray granite			
A	76	2	Alfie J	Laws		25 February 1995	double marker w/ Alton B Laws, Sr	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
A	77		Edgar B	Labenski		23 March 1971	"EBL"	flat slant				
		<b>-</b>		Labenski	5 JULY 1090	23 March 1971	double marker w/ Edgar B Labenski; footmarker	riat siant	gray granite			┝───
А	77	2	Mary L	Labenski	12 Optober 1021	0 December 1001	I'MLL"	fint alant				
	<i>' '</i>	<u> </u>			13 October 1921	8 December 1991		flat slant	gray granite			
А	78	1	Alton C	Sponberg	6 June 1905	19 July 1973	military marker "PFC US Army WWII"	flat	bronze on			
Â	78		Mary		29 November 1911		minary marker FFC US Army WWW	flat	granite base		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u>~</u>	- 10		ivial y	Sponnerg		To Febluary 1992	double marker w/ Mattie Louise Labenski; military	nat	red granite			<u> </u>
А	79	1	Cecil Tom	Labenski	17 September 1918	14 May 2000	marker as footmarker "SGT US Army WWII"				}	
- <u>A</u>	79		Mattie Louise	Labenski	11 July 1919	14 Way 2000	double marker w/ Cecil Tom Labenski: "nee Patton"					
Â	80		Arthur	Patton	16 November 1880	10 October 1072	double marker w/ Pauline Seal Patton	flat alant		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Â	80		Pauline Seal	Patton		18 July 1979	double marker w/ Pauline Seal Patton	flat slant	granite	·		
<u>~</u>	_00	- 4	r aunne Sear		ZZ January 1002			flat slant	granite		<u>                                     </u>	
		1			1				bronze on			1
٨	81		William Decal	Roach	9 April 1041	26 4	military marker "Texas SP4 HQ DET 5 TNG BDE Vietnam"	51-A	cement			
<u>A</u>	82			Cariton		26 April 1970		flat	base			
<u>A</u>	82		Willard Pearl			1964 1966	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home		metal			<u> </u>
A							Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
<u>A</u>	83				4 September 1896	21 September 1981	double marker w/ Winnie W Kay; "In God's Care"	flat slant	granite		l	
<u>A</u>	83		Winnie W	Kay		5 July 1975	double marker w/ Eckward C Kay; "In God's Care"	flat slant	granite			L
<u> </u>	84			Кау		2002	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home		metal			
<u>A</u>	85		Mary Ann		23 October 1942	l		slant-faced	granite			L
<u>A</u>	86		Solomon W		17 November 1917		double marker w/ Betty M Johnson	slant-faced	granite		L	[
<u>A</u>	86		Betty M				double marker w/ Soloman W Johnson	slant-faced	granite			
A	87		Anna Julia			3 July 1971		slant-faced	red granite			
<u>A</u>	88					5 January 1973	double marker w/ Ora Woolley Adams	modern	granite			
A	88			Adams			double marker w/ Silas Walter Adams		granite			
A	89		Mary Jane	Park	1916	1993	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

· ... -

-----

Page 40

	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)	Surname of							1	1
Sc	Row	on	of d c as d	d c as d	Dat of birth			Typ of	Mark r	Need	Mark r	Ori n
				u c as u	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r	mat rial		Condition	
				1					bronze on	repair	Condition	ation
A	90		Donald C	Jester	25 October 1939	5 March 1969			cement			1
A	92		Robert	Freeman	9 August 1899		military marke "Texas PFC US Marine Corps"	flat slant	base		1	
<u>A</u>	92		Pauline	Freeman	18 February 1905	9 September 1961		flat slant	granite	1	† <b></b>	<u> </u>
A	93		Bessie A	Gartman	1920	6 June 1970 1983	"Scrappy"	flat slant	granite			<u> </u>
_ <u>A</u>	94		A. J.	Gartman	1916	1968	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<u> </u>
<u>A</u>	94		Jerry Glen	Gartman	1943	1965	"Father"	slant-faced	granite			
Α	95	1	Harry O		26 January 1906	23 October 1979	"Son"	slant-faced	granite			
A	95	2		Wirth	24 March 1914		double marker w/ Doris Thigpen Wirth	flat slant	granite			<u> </u>
Α	96	1	David	Ross	10 July 1902	10 September 197	8 double marker w/ Harry O Wirth	flat slant	granite	<u> </u>		
			Maurine		10 0019 1902	2 June 1990	double marker w/ Maurine Thigpen Ross	flat slant	granite	<u> </u>	·	
A	96	2	Thigpen	Ross	8 August 1906	2 April 1070		1				
					o nugusi 1900	3 April 1979	double marker w/ David Ross	flat slant	granite			
A	98	1	Delbert B	Lovett	11 June 1910	10 Moreh 1004	double marker w/ Jessie Thigpen Lovett; footmarker					<b></b>
						19 March 1964	["Dick"	flat slant	granite			
<u>A</u>	98	2	Jessie Thigpen	Lovett	28 December 1910	7 Eebruary 1004	double marker w/ Delbert B Lovett; footmarker	1	T			
A	99		Marjorie Ann	Brown	1926	1982	"Jess"	flat slant	granite			
A	99			Brown	1895	1980		modern	granite			
A	103		Walter T		1893	1979		slant-faced	granite			
A	104	1	Fred Miller		12 December 1893	13/3		flat slant	granite			<u> </u>
Α	104	2			13 December 1893		double marker w/ Julia C Penick	modern	red granite			··
A	105				9 July 1923	10 March 1995	double marker w/ Fred Miller Penick	modern	red granite			
A	106	_			1904	22 November 1972		modern	red granite			
A	106					1985	double marker w/ Adeline Huff	modern	red granite			
A	108					1985	double marker w/ Sam Huff	modern	red granite			· · · ·
A	108			Hambrick		20 February 1992	military marker "WT1 US Navy WWII"	flat	granite			
			Vernon	IGHIDHUK	22 February 1913	5 March 1989		slant-faced	granite			
A	109			Griffin	13 January 1010	00 May 4000	double marker w/ Jessie E Griffin: military marker					
					13 January 1910	23 May 1998	"PFC US Army WWII"	flat slant	oranite	1	1	
A	109	2	Jessie E	Griffin	28 July 1914	21 January 1004	double marker w/Vernon Sylvester Griffin; "nee					
A		1 (	-				Hambrick"	flat slant	granite			
A							double marker w/ Walter D Jones	flat slant	granite			
A							double marker w/ Cordelia J Jones	flat slant	granite			
					- August 1919		double marker w/ John F Meredith		granite			
۹	110A	2 🕽	lohn F	Aeredith	20 June 1914	5 May 1982	double marker w/ Margaret E Meredith; "CBM					
4		1	/irgil F						granite			
4	113				December 1916		double marker w/ Mary Dee Pol; "Together Forever"	flat slant	granite			
1						2 November 4074	double marker w/ Virgil Polk; "Together Forever"	flat slant	granite		·	
1	114					13 NOVember 1971	double marker w/ Ethel May Willms		granite			
1		1				0 April 1973 (	double marker w/ Arnold Willms		granite			
	115	1  0	onald Leo	avis 1	6 August 1914	7 December 1070	double marker w/ Lorene Davis; military marker as		×			
	115				5 November 1910 1	1 December 1970	ootmarker "Texas TEC5 3455 Ordnance Co WW/	lat slant	granite			
	116	_		oland 4	e november 1910	Z February 1999	double marker w/ Donald Leo Davis		granite			
				oland	Contrary 1894	1 May 1967 c	double marker w/ Hattie B Roland	the second se	granite	+-		
	117				Q Echrung ( 1000	4 5 4 5 4	touble marker w/ Owen L Roland		granite		——————————————————————————————————————	
		<u> </u>			9 February 1886 1	4 February 1968 of			granite			

١,

~

з

	Plot o	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Typ of	Mark r	Nood	Mark r	Ori nt
Sc	Row		of d c as d	d c as d	•	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r			Condition	
	447		A				double marker w/ Oscar E Lyons; "Together					1
<u>A</u>	117		Alma Marvin C	Lyons	25 October 1881	25 July 1967	Forever"	flat slant	granite			
A	110	+		Wagner	7 January 1909	25 January 1962	"He is just away"	slant-faced	granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
А	119		Frank	Wagner	19 July 1882	16 March 1973	double marker w/ Nora B Wagne; "Together Forever"	slant-faced	granite			
Α	119	2	Nora B	Wagner	13 November 1887	28 September 1963	double marker w/ Frank Wagne; "Together Forever"	slant-faced	granite			1
Α	120		Elie Mark	Jones	30 September 1915			flat slant	granite			
A	120		Pauline (Polly) Peeler			6 November 1998		flat slant	granite			
A	124		Mary Abney	Ferguson	March 1917	October 1962		flat slant	aranite			1
A	125	1	William S	Bradley		1962	double marker w/ Judith W Bradley	flat slant	granite			
A	125	2	Judith W	Bradley		1971	double marker w/ William S Bradley	flat slant	granite			
Α	126	1	William W, Sr	Reynolds			footmarker "WWR"	flat slant	granite	···-	1	
A	127			Law	29 November 1899			flat slant	granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
A	127	1	Dorothy Fern	Law-Hite		18 April 2001	Jewish by Birth, Christian by Choice"	flat slant	granite		1	1
A	128		Hiram	Moody	9 September 1888	• · · · · ·	military marker "Texas PFC Co B 19 Bn US Guards WW1"	flat	granite			
A	128		Rosie			29 April 1978	"Flying to heaven"	flat	granite	···		
Â	120		Harry A	Marko		1960	double marker w/ Beatrice E Marko	modern	granite			+
A	129			Marko	1901	1969	double marker w/ Harry A Marko	modern	granite		<u> </u>	
A	130	<u> </u>	Albert	Bradshaw		1969 11 March 1968		flat	granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u>A</u>	130	+	Jessie	Harp			military marker "Texas PFC US Army WWI"	flat	granite		+	
Â	130	1	Grover D	Porter	13 March 1915	z ouly 1303	double marker w/ Marjorie R Porter	flat slant	granite		<u>+</u>	ł
A	131			Porter		21 February 1988	double marker w/ Grover D Porter	flat slant	granite			
Ā	132		Raymond J	Pollan	21 June 1909	23 August 1983	double marker w/ Edna T Pollan	modern	gray granite		1	
Ā	132		Edna T	Pollan			double marker w/ Raymond J Pollan	modern	gray granite		+	
A	133		Billy Ray	Pollan	11 July 1939		double marker w/ Elizabeth Ann Pollan	modern	gray granite	•	<u> </u>	
Ā	133			Pollan		9 August 1999	double marker w/ Billy Ray Pollan	modern	gray granite		ł	<u> </u>
A	133			Pollan		o nagast 1000	l'Infant"	flat	gray granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
A	134			Green	1915	1981	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			l
A	135		Ragen Lee	Green		3 February 1967		slant-faced	red granite	·· ····		
			Alma A W						, ca grainte			
A	135		Ebner	Green	14 July 1912	8 February 1994	1	slant-faced	red granite			!
A	136		Jim H	Lindeman			double marker w/ Hazel D Lindeman	flat slant	marble		†	
A	136		Hazel D	Lindeman			double marker w/ Jim H Lindeman	flat slant	marble		<u> </u>	
							military marker as footmarker "PVT US Army WWI";					
<u>A</u>	136		Stayton Nichols		28 November 1896		footmarker "Papa"		granite		l	
A	139								gray granite		ļ	
A	139	2	Queen S	Schmidt	1885			slant-faced	gray granite		ļ	
A	141	1	Robert	Bauerle	6 December 1905	30 March 1982	double marker w/ E Maude Bauerle; married 25 January 1935	modern	granite			
A	141	2	E Maude	Bauerle	9 July 1914		double marker w/ Robert Bauerle; married 25 January 1935	modern	granite			
Α	142		Dewey	Morris		20 June 1971		flat	granite			
A	142		Lexa A			25 November 1984		flat	granite			
A	143		Ocie						gray granite		( <u> </u>	

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

• •

.

ŧ

Page 42

				1	T			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			······	Pa
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				h		<u> </u>		
Sc	Row	on		d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Typ of	Mark r		Mark r	Ori nt
A	143		Vera	Dotson	18 July 1912		double marker w/ Ocie Dotson	mark r	mat rial	repair	Condition	ation
				2013011		<u>├</u>	double marker W/ Ocle Dotson	flat	gray granite	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
А	144		Luther	Green	24 November 1909	5 April 1968	military marker "Texas TEC4 Btry C 803 FA Arty Bn	flat				
							double marker w/ Orine M Hoag; military marker as	nat	granite			<u> </u>
Α	145	1	Carl D	Hoag	16 October 1936	30 June 1994	footmarker "PFC US Marine Corps"	flat alast	and grapite	ļ		
A	145	2	Orine M	Hoag		29 March 1996	double marker w/ Carl D Hoad	flat slant flat slant	red granite	<u> </u>		
							double marker w/ Ruby O Thomson; military marker	nat siant	red granite	┢		<b> </b>
<u>A</u>	146	1_	Melvel G	Thomson	15 February 1893	18 July 1975	as footmarker "PFC US Army WWI"	flat	granite		1	-
A	146	2		Thomson			double marker w/ Melvel G Thomson	flat	granite			
A	148			Thomson		25 March 1965		flat slant				
Α	149	1		Johnson	22 December 1885		double marker w/ Gertrude A Johnson	flat	granite			
A	149	2		Johnson	16 October 1895	28 November 1983	double marker w/ Frank A Johnson	flat	granite	<u> </u>		
A	150			Cochran	21 November 1879	2 December 1965	audule marker wir Fidlik A Juliisun		granite			
							double marker w/ Anne M Sutherland; "Sans Peur":	flat slant	granite	}		
							"2 Lt USAF WWII Christian Husband Father", born	1		l		
			Į			29 November	Kyle, TX, died Dalhart, TX; military marker as	ł		l		
A	151	1	Jason	Montague	24 June (19)21	(19)66	footmarker "Texas 2nd Lt US Air Force WWII"	flat slant	red granite			
						<u></u>	double marker w/ Jason Montague; "Sans Peur";	nat siditt	reo grante	<u>├</u>		
			Anne M			26 September	"London Blitz WWII Christian Wife Mother" born	1			·	
A	151			Montague	9 November (19)22	(19)97	Edinburg, UK, died Austin, TX	flat slant	red granite	)		
<u>A</u>	152			Montague	1 January 1882	27 December 1971	double marker w/ Mollie A Montague	flat slant	granite			
A	152				10 August 1897	9 March 1979	double marker w/ Tony A Montague	flat slant	granite			
A	153				22 November 1902	19 May 1969		modern	granite			
A	153			Bryant	19 September 1906		double marker w/ James A Bryant	modern	granite			
A	154			Johnson			double marker w/ Eva R Johnson	modern	granite			
A	154		Eva R				double marker w/ Kennith F Johnson	modern	granite			
.			J. W. John						1			
A	155			Johnson	15 June 1914	24 November 1987		flat	gray granite			
	1.0-		Erma Pauline						1			
A	155				2 April 1920			flat	gray granite			
A	157		Kenneth		8 April 1909			flat slant	granite			
<u>A</u>	157	2	Marian E	MacInnes	8 November 1913	4 October 1979		flat slant	granite			
.				•			double marker w/ Nina Williams Horton; "MD"; "Lt					
A	158	1	Joseph Julian		2 March 1893	9 May 1970		modern	granite			
A				Horton	13 September 1904	28 August 1976		modern	granite	~		
A	162			Montague	1922	2002		funeral home	metal			
A	163			Lane	25 March 1905	7 June 1972	double marker w/ Emma B Montague Lane	modern	granite			
. 1			Emma B						1			
A							double marker w/ Dennis Crosby Lane	modern	granite		Î	
A	164		Joel Franklin, Jr			23 June 1928		slant-faced	granite			
A								modern	granite			
A	164	2	Emma May	Johnson	30 July 1884		double marker w/ Joel F Johnson	modern	granite			
.		. [					double marker w/ Troy Donovan Slade; "Mother" "In		P			
A	165	1	Billie Johnson	Slade	22 September 1943			modern	granite			

Page 111

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

١

Sc	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of d c as d	Surname of d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Тур of mark r	Mark r mat rial		Mark r Condition	Ori n ation
							double marker w/ Billie Johnson Slade; "Son" "In			<u> </u>		1
							God's Care" "Forever in our hearts we have not lost					
Α	165	2	Troy Donovan	Slade	22 June 1970	4 August 1988	you"	modern	granite			
Α	166		Louie	Messer	9 November 1911	28 January 1993	double marker w/ Nita Messer	modern	granite			
Α	166	2	Nita	Messer	26 January 1913		double marker w/ Louie Messer	modern	granite			
Α	167	1	Jessie Dea	Phelan	25 April 1884	19 October 1967	double marker w/ Mary Jane Phelan	modern	granite			· ·
Α	167	2	Mary Jane	Phelan	27 March 1892	25 October 1970	double marker w/ Jessie Dea Phelan	modern	granite			
A	168	1	Walter S	Grimes	1894	1963	double marker w/ Emma M Grimes	flat slant	granite			
A	168	2	Emma M	Grimes	1897	1981		flat slant	granite	1		
A	169			Armbruster	19 November 1903	4 July 1974		slant-faced	granite			
A	169		Paul		9 February 1899	13 January 1958		slant-faced	granite			
A	170		Mary H			21 August 1955		slant-faced	granite			
A	170		Clemens		14 November 1897			slant-faced	granite			
A	170A		Otto		3 October 1901	18 June 1987		slant-faced	granite			
A	170A		Martha F			1 May 1959		slant-faced	granite			
A	170A		Isidor			11 March 1965		slant-faced	granite			
A	170A		Annie			19 November 1975		slant-faced	granite			<u> </u>
A	171	1	W. H. "Bill"	Todd			double marker w/ Flora Todd	modern	granite			<u> </u>
Ā	171		Flora "Granny"	Todd	21 December 1920		double marker w/ W H Todd	modern	granite			
<u> </u>				1000	ZT December 1320		"Thy trials ended thy rest is won" military marker as		giante			
А	172		Pablo V	Lopez	12 December 1932	17 February 1987	footmarker "US Army Korea"	modern	red granite			i i
				Lopez		The block of the block	double marker w/ Della C Simkins; "Blessed are they	noden	ica granice			·
				<b>O</b> <sup>2</sup> 1-1 <sup>2</sup>		27 1.1. 1070	that mourn"; military marker as footmarker "Texas					
Α	174	1	Arthur L	Simkins	21 February 1895			modern	gray granite			J
		•			10.14	07.1	double marker w/ Arthur L Simkins; "For they shall					i
<u>A</u>	174	_2_				27 June 1972	be comforted"	modern	gray granite			
<u>A</u>	178				25 August 1922			slant-faced	granite			
Α	178				22 February 1926			slant-faced	granite			
A	179				28 April 1959	12 October 1967		slant-faced	granite			
A	180					7 January 1966		slant-faced	granite			
A	180					28 March 1978		slant-faced	granite			
A	181		Alice	Holweger	7 February 1922	1 October 1997	"Beloved Mother"	flat	red granite			
-									bronze on			
									cement			
Α	181		Douglas S	Holweger	6 May 1951	12 July 1973		flat	base			
							"God gave. he took, he will restore, he doeth all					
А	184					11 October 1973	things well"	slant-faced	granite			
A	184		Michael R	Wakeman	21 December 1958	12 August 1979		flat slant	granite			
									bronze on			
					1				cement			
Α	185		Howard Leslie	Young	2 January 1918	2 November 1979	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	base			
			Marvin J									
А	185		(Smoky)	Conkle	5 September 1941	9 June 1975		slant-faced	granite			
A	186					18 April 1998	"US Marine Corps"	flat	granite	-		
A	186					4 March 1973		flat slant	granite	- 1		
A	194							slant-faced	granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

I.

Page 44

AGS Quarterly

N .

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

:

<u> </u>	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)			·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Typ of	Mark r	Need	Mark r	Ori ni
Sc	Row	on	ofd c as d	dcasd	Dat_of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r	mat rial		Condition	
Α	196	1	Bill G	Burkland	20 May 1942		double marker w/ Natalie F Burkland; on vase "Bradley Brandt"	modern	granite			
А	196	2	Natalie F	Burkland	14 August 1941	26 January 1991	double marker w/ Bill G Burkland; "Wonderful wife					Ī
A	197		O Cecil		5 November 1919	20 January 1991	and loving mother" on vase "Bradley Brandt"	modern	granite	ļ		<b></b>
A	197		H Helen			10 December 1092	double marker w/ H Helen Lann double marker w/ O Cecil Lann	modern	granite	L		<b></b>
<u></u>		-		Laini	Di December 1917	19 December 1983	double marker w/ O Cecil Lann	modern	granite			<u></u>
			}			1	•	]	granite on			{
А	198		Seafred	Burkland	20 October 1894	24 October 1968	military marker "Texas PFC US Army WWII PH"	flat.	cement			
		•	<u> </u>	Barriana	20 0000001 1034	24 OCIODEL 1900		flat	base		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ļ
A	200	1	Joe	Carson	13 April 1893	30 May 1980	double marker w/ Carrie Carson; military marker as					1
A	200		Carrie	Carson	1 August 1907	18 July 1993	footmarker "US Army WWI"	modern	granite			h
À.	201		Clarence E			2 November 1979	double marker w/ Joe Carson double marker w/ Minnie Elliott Lovett	modern	granite	<u> </u>	<u>.</u>	Ļ
Â	201		Minnie Elliott		6 September 1909			modern	granite			ļ
À	202		Alvis D			9 October 1999 1985	double marker w/ Clarence E Lovett	modern	granite			<b> </b>
A	202		Ethel Lock		1902		double marker w/ Ethel Lock Watterson	modern	granite			ļ
	202	<u> </u>		vallerson	1905	1995	double marker w/ Alvis D Watterson	modern	granite			I
A	204	1	William F (Bill)	Carter	10 Fabruary 4044				black			1
	204	<u> </u>		Carter	12 Pebruary 1911	26 December 1983	double marker w/ Mary Annis Carter	modern	granite			· · ·
1	1 1						double marker w/ William F Carter; "She lived on this					ł
							earth 64 years 1 month 4 days a little of her		}			
۹	204	2	Mary Annis	Carter		04 1	goodness touched a lot of people"; footmarker					· ·
A	205			Steussy	20 December 1909 27 May 1885		"Mother"	modern	granite			<b> </b>
A	205					5 October 1971		modern	granite			ļ
A	205					26 April 1978	double marker w/ Matt Dupree Steussy	modern	red granite			<b> </b>
A	206				30 January 1917 2 March 1910	8 August 1972		modern	red granite			
Ā	200	2				1984		modern	red granite			
$\frac{1}{2}$	208							flat	cement			
	208					11 June 1956		flat slant	gray granite			
$\frac{1}{1}$	208	1			8 October 1904	13 February 1986		flat slant	gray granite			
+			C B		10 April 1942		double marker w/ Bonnie L Lovett; footmarker "Pete"		gray granite		_	
+	209		Bonnie L		8 March 1949			modern	gray granite			
+	210		нс		13 August 1902	8 January 1956		modern	gray granite			
-	210		Eva E				footmarker "Eva"	modern	gray granite			
3	2	_1	Claud E, Sr	Odell	7 January 1905	19 February 1974	double marker w/ Myrtle N Odell; "Together Forever"	flat slant	gray granite			
,	_		5.4	0.1.1			doubler marker w/ Claude E Odell, Sr, "Together					
3	2			Odeli	1 January 1916			flat slant	gray granite			
	3					28 June 1951		flat slant	gray granite	1		
3	4						PFC US Marine Corps (Military marker)	domed tablet	gray granite			
3	4		Wilhelm E	Hohmann	15 September 1902	10 June 1983		modern	gray granite			
3	4			Hohmann	13 March 1909			modern	gray granite			
3	5							funeral home	metal			
}	6			Wirth	1904	1977		flat slant	gray granite			
	6	2	Mittola	Wirth	1906				gray granite			
T	T						double marker w/ Arleen A Wirth; "Marriage 28					
		1		1			October 1920" military marker as footstone "PVT U				1	
3	7	1	Albert V	Wirth	23 January 1900			nodern	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 113

AGS Quarterly

Page 45

Volume XLIII, Number 2

Live Oak Cemetery

Sc			Given name(s) of d c as d		Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Typ of mark r	Mark r mat rial		Mark r Condition	Ori ni ation
_		_					double marker w/ Albert V Wirth; "Marriage 28			1		
<u> </u>	7	_2	Arleen A	Wirth	18 September 1900	17 February 1976	October 1920"	modern	gray granite			
В	8			Teichman	1886	1957		flat	red granite	1		
B	8		Mary	Teichman	1888	1964		flat	red granite			
В	9				23 June 1891	21 August 1956		flat slant	gray granite			
В	9		Joe	Wilhelm	7 April 1897	23 June 1971		flat slant	gray granite	<u> </u>		[
B	10	1	William A		28 March 1892	17 February 1967	double marker w/ Emma W Sturdivant; "36 DIV WWI"	modern	gray granite			
В	10	2	Emma W	Sturdivant	5 November 1898	7 June 1993	double marker w/ William A Sturdivant	modern	gray granite			
в	12		Elton Eugene, Jr	Brigham	3 October 1958	5 October 1958		tablet on base	[			
B	14	1	James Henry	New	1875	1954	double marker w/ Delta Mae New	modern	gray granite			· · · ·
В	14			New	1888	1971	double marker w/ James Henry New	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
8	15	1				1978	double marker w/ Nina Byrd Wolff; "Married 1926"	modern	gray granite			
B	15				1910	1996	double marker w/ Edward Wolff; "Married 1926"	modern	gray granite			
B	16					26 May 2001	double marker w/ Rosa Wolff Euers	modern	gray granite			
В	16			Euers	11 December 1912	26 March 1981	double marker w/ Norman Otto Euers	modern	gray granite			
B	17					14 March 1942	double marker w/ Annie Medearis Fritts	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
B	17		Annie Medearis				double marker w/ George W Fritts	modern	gray granite			
-	<u> </u>					To dandary 1000	military marker "Texas PVT CO A 9340 TECH SVC	nouch	gray granic			<u> </u>
в	17		Marvin L	Shaw	18 October 1935	23 March 1954	UNIT"	slant-faced	gray granite			
B	18	A DOLLAR DOCUMENT				13 June 1977	"Mother"		gray granite			
B	18			Fritts		4 June 1978	"Daddy"		gray granite			
B	19			Scott	11 March 1906	3 October 1986			gray granite			
B	20			Teeler	1877	1968	double marker w/ Lydia Ann Teeler; "Father"		gray granite			
B	20			Teeler	1886	1966	double marker w/ Robert M Teeler; "Mother"		gray granite			
B	21				1916	1958			marble			
B	21					9 January 1989	"Spoodie"	modern				
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		Woody Edward,	Johnson	Z December 1919	5 January 1905		modern	gray granite			
B	21			Johnson	10 September 1941		"Pappy"	modern	gray granite			
В	22					6 April 1963			gray granite			
В	22	2	Mary Alma	Pogue	28 June 1893	26 November 1956		flat slant	gray granite			
В	23	1	George M	Winters	7 June 1888	27 March 1955	triple marker w/ George S Winters and Emma Winters	flat slant	gray granite			
В	23	2	George S	Winters	31 July 1931	25 March 1971		flat slant	gray granite			
В	23	3		Winters	9 September 1890	9 September 1982	triple marker w/ George M Winters and George S Winters	flat slant	gray granite			
В	24						"Texas SGT US Air Force World War II"	flat slant	gray granite			
В	24						double marker w/ Dorothy E Powell		gray granite			
В	24			Powell	18 November 1914		double marker w/ Llewellyn Powell		gray granite			
8	25	1	Charles Wm	Powell	6 January 1884	10 October 1951	double marker w/ Ellen L Powell		gray granite			
В	25								gray granite			
В	26				17 December 1925				gray granite			

• •

Page 46

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

1 -

	Plot or	Per	sGiven name(s)	Surname of						<u> .                                    </u>		
Sc	Row	on	ofd c as d	d c as d	Dat_of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Typ of mark r	Mark r mat rial		Mark r Condition	Ori ni ation
<u>B</u>	28		Leroy Irving	Powell	27 Octòber 1904	19 February 1971	"MM2 US Navy"	flat	bronze on granite base			
B	29		Dan H	Page	17 March 1886	6 June 1967	double marker w/ Lorene E Page; Masonic symbol	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
B	29	_2		Page	16 September 1888	B6 December 1974	double marker w/ Dan H Page	flat slant	gray granite		[	
<u>B</u>	30	1	Bert Franklin, Sr		23 September 1926	69 November 1986	double marker w/ Evelyn F Lay; military plaque	flat slant	gray granite			
В	_30	2	Evelyn F	Lay	24 January 1931		double marker w/ Bert Franklin Lav, Sr	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	
B	31		Dorothy E	Lay	22 September 1913	322 December 1918		funeral home	metal			
В	31		Bertie S	Lay	1894	1966		slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
В	31	_ 2	Charlie S	Lay	1884	1955		slant-faced	gray granite			
в	32	1	Albert O	Nix	23 September 1916	19 September 1999	double marker w/ Mary S Nix: married 26 September		gray granite			
							double marker w/ Albert O Nix; married 26	inodem	gray grante			
B	32	2	Mary S	Nix	28 January 1916		September 1936	modern	gray granite			
в	24								bronze on			
₽	34		Guy	Stratton	11 January 1915	30 October 1991	"PVT US Army World War II"	flat slant	granite base			
в	34		Ruby Hazel	Ch	1000			domed tablet	sandstone			
в	34				1923	1993	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
3	35				3 February 1955	22 June 1956	"Our Darling"	flat	gray granite			
<u>í</u>	36		Timothy J			12 July 1963	"Daddy"	flat slant	gray granite			
B	36		Jack			31 July 1954			metal			
B	38	•			27 September 1923	23 November 1962		funeral home	metal			
			bosepinn	Hardin	20 November 1840	20 August 1873	"born in Bradley Co, Tenn; died in Travis Co, Texas"	pedestal	sandstone	yes i	broken	
3	38			Wanslow	11 October 1855	6 February 1886	"son of P H & A Wanslow; born in Lincoln Co, Tenn; died in Hayes Co, Texas; Aged 30 yrs 3 mo 25 days"	domed tablet	sandstone	ves	broken	
3	39			Wanslee	17 November 1817	24 June (18)74	"born in Lincoln Co, Tenn; died in Travis Co, Texas"	pedestal	sandstone	ves	broken	
3	40		Theodore Roosevelt, Jr	Poweli	27 August 1931	23 December 1955			gray granite			
3	41			Powell	18 December 1903		double marker w/ Viola May Powell; footmarker "Daddy"	modern	gray granite			
3	41	2	Viola May	Powell	24 May 1910		double marker w/ Theodore R Powell; "nee Hector"		gray granite			
3	43	1	O'Dean	Galbreath	18 May 1915	19 December 1978	double marker w/ Alma M Galbreath; "Together Forever"		gray granite			
3	43	2	Alma M	Galbreath	19 March 1906	10 September 1976		modern	gray granite			
3	44	1	Leycester R (	Galbreath :	31 January 1912	12 November 1988	double marker w/ Olga H Galbreath; "Together Forever"; military marker at foot "TEC5 US Army"	modern	gray granite			
3			Olga H 🛛 🔇	Galbreath	4 June 1914	21 December 1989	double marker w/ Leycester R Galbreath; "Together Forever"	nodern	gray granite	T		
3	45	1	Wiley Arthur	Dodd 8	3 September 1888				gray granite			
3		2			17 September 1892		double marker w/ Wiley Arthur Dodd	lat slant	gray granite			
	46			.aRue	1 June 1911	28 September 1991	double marker w/ Clarence Edward LaRue f	lat slant	gray granite		-	
3		2 8			27 April 1914	12 December 1991	double marker w/ Lila Bell Dodd LaRue		gray granite			
3	47	1.	Joe F [	Deane 2	28 August 1908	11 September 1971			gray granite			· · ·

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Page 47

÷.

							Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
	Distan		0	0							L	
• •			Given name(s) of d c as d				Be - Linne	Typ of	Mark r		Mark r	Ori nt
<u>S c</u>				d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r		repair	Condition	ation
<u> </u>	47	<u>  2</u>	Mary K	Deane	16 January 1919		double marker w/ Joe F Deane	flat slant	gray granite	L		
B	48	<u> </u>	Tommie D	Percivill	20 January 1906	6 April 1960		flat slant	gray granite			
<u>B</u>	50		Alvy D	Puryear	26 March 1908	12 July 1961	double marker w/ Ella Holden Puryear	modern	gray granite		L	
В	50	2	Ella Holden	Puryear	15 February 1913	9 January 2002	double marker w/ Alvy D Puryear	modern	gray granite		I	
в	51	1	Willie M	Grutzmacher	20 May 1896	17 June 1965	double marker w/ Callie Grutzmacher; military marker as footmarker "Texas PFC Btry F 345 Field Arty WWI"	modern	gray granite			
В	51	2	Callie	Grutzmacher	15 February 1900	17 May 1978	double marker w/ Willie M Grutzmacher	modern	gray granite			
в	52	1	John Blanton	Deane	28 February 1910	16 December 1981	double marker w/ Rowena C Cruze Deane	modern	pink & gray granite			
_		_	Rowena C						pink & gray			
B	52		Cruze	Deane	3 May 1919		double marker w/ John Blanton Deane	modern	granite			
В	54		Joseph B	Bradsher	1869	1952	double marker w/ Alzenna Bradsher	flat slant	gray granite			
₿	54	2	Alzenna	Bradsher	1891	1955	double marker w/ Joseph B Bradsher	flat slant	gray granite			
в	55	1	Oliver Dewey	Bradsher	H 17 September 1909	21 February 1992	double marker w/ Hazel Rose Belke; "Precious Lord Take Our Hands"; married 22 July 1932; "Rest My Loved One Until I Come"	modern	gray granite			
в	55		Hazel Rose Delke	Bradsher	3 January 1913		double marker w/ Oliver Dewey Bradsher; "Precious Lord Take Our Hands"; married 22 July 1932; "Finished is the work he gave us to do and I hae come now to rest with you"	modern	gray granite			
в	57	4	Ben, Sr	Barbee	31 January 1925	18 September 1983	double marker w/ Ada Mae Barbee; "Together	modern				
D	51	_1	Den, SI	Darbee	5 I January 1920	To September 1903	double marker w/ Been Barbee, Sr; "Together	nouem	gray granite			
-		~										
B	57				15 May 1928	14 December 1989		modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
B	57						"The Lord Giveth, The Lord Taketh Away"	modern	gray granite		ļ	
В	58					3 August 1959	double marker w/ Debbie D Puryear	modern	gray granite			
8	58	_				8 October 1989	double marker w/ James B Puryear	modern	gray granite			
В	59						double marker w/ Carrie B Mueller	flat slant	gray granite			
B	59	2	Carrie B				double marker w/ Willie H Mueller	flat slant	gray granite			
В	61		Anna Hilburn	Porter	18 February 1904		footmarker "Mama"	flat slant	gray granite			
в	62				8 September 1930	7 July 2000	military marker; "Our Beloved Billy", footmarker "Daddy"	flat slant	gray granite			
B	63					2 July 1959		flat slant	gray granite			•
8	63						footmarker "Mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
В	64		Monroe G	Meier	16 October 1904	23 July 1976	footmarker "Daddy"	flat slant	gray granite			
в	65		James C	McCandless	5 September 1916	6 June 1982	military marker, "MSGT USAF WWII Korea"	flat slant	bronze on cement base			
B								flat slant	red granite			
	65											
B	66				28 November 1919			flat slant	gray granite			
В	66			Smith	18 September 1889	5 March 1976	"Mother"	flat slant	red granite			
В	68				1927			tablet on base				
В	69								gray granite			
B	69	2	Mack D	Crawford	1886	1876	double marker w/ Aggie J Crawford	flat slant	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

4

٠

÷., - --

Live	Oak	Cemetery

<u>ن</u>

	Plot o	rPers	sGiven name(s)	Surname of				Typ of	Mark r	Nood	Mark r	Ori nt
Sc	Row	on	ofdcasd		Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	mark r			Condition	
в	72	1	Isaac "Ike"				double marker w/ Annabelle Tate Mary; married 23	1				
<u>.</u>	12	+	Isaac ike	Marx	9 February 1921		January 1948	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
в	72	12	Annabelle Tate	Man	0 Marsh 4000		double marker w/ Isaac "Ike" Mary; married 23	1.			1	1
-B	74				8 March 1929	1000	January 1948	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
8	74		Marie M	Foster	1891	1963	double marker w/ Marie M Foster	flat slant	gray granite		L	<u> </u>
	1-1-	2	Benjamin	Foster	1897	1990	double marker w/ Arthur R Foster	flat slant	gray granite			
В	76	1	Franklin	Stone	9 November 1920	14 April 1997	double marker w/ May Veletta Stone; "United 2 June 1945"	modern	gray granite			
8	70		Man, 16-1-14-				double marker w/ Benjamin Franklin Stone; "United				-	
- <u>B</u>	76	2		Stone	7 November 1927		2 June 1945"	modern	gray granite			
		<u> </u>			28 October 1915			flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
<u>B</u>	78		James M				double marker w/ Evy L Stone	modern	gray granite			
B	78		Evy L	Stone			double marker w/ James M Stone	modern	gray granite			
В	79	<u> </u>		Fritts			double marker w/ Gaye Clemens Fritts	modern	gray granite			
<u>B</u>	79				21 September 1936			modern	gray granite			
В	80			Williams		23 October 1978	double marker w/ Ida O A Williams	modern	gray granite			1
В	80				16 August 1920		double marker w/ John Williams	modern	gray granite			1
В	81					21 November 1978	double marker w/ Geraldine N Wruber	flat slant	gray granite			1
В	81				11 October 1931		double marker w/ Edwin A Wruber	flat slant	gray granite			· · ·
В	82	1	Marvin Alex	New	5 February 1904	3 May 1960	double marker w/ Ida May New; footmarker "Daddy"	slant-faced	gray granite	1		
в	82	2	lda May	New	10 May 1898		double marker w/ Marvin Alex New; footmarker	siant-faced	gray granite			
							military marker; "Texas E2 U S Navy WWII";		bronze on			
В	83		James Bennett		8 March 1898	20 May 1972	footmarker "Daddy"	flat slant	granite base			
В	83		Amelia Rebecca	Smith		12 June 1984	"Alma"; footmarker "Mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
в	84					2 March 1974	'God Gave, He Took, He Will Restore; He Doeth All Things Well"	slant-faced	gray granite			
	1						"I Bore You On Eagles Wings and Brought You To					
8	84				17 December 1907	2 February 1993		slant-faced	gray granite			i i
В	85						"Mother"	slant-faced	marble			
В	86				18 April 1913			modern	gray granite			
В	86	2		LeDoux	13 October 1918	15 February 1984	double marker w/ Gene LeDoux	modern	gray granite			ſ
В	87						"Sister"; footmarker "E L VH"	flat slant	gray granite			í
В	88		Alma Harris	Ammons	3 December 1884	19 January 1968	"Mother"; footmarker "A H A"	flat slant	gray granite			
В	88		Lucille Ammons	Cameron	20 April 1911			flat slant	gray granite			
В	90		Edward W					flat slant	gray granite			
В	90			Harris				flat slant	gray granite			
В	90							flat slant	gray granite			
в	90						"M/SGT USMC"; military marker at foot, "MSGT	flat slant	gray granite			
В	93				18 November 1913			modern	gray granite			
B	93			Sanders				modern	gray granite			
B	95			Carpenter		17 December 1988		modern	gray granite			
B	96							modern	gray granite			
B	96							modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
в	97							modern	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 49

Live Oak (	Cemeterv
------------	----------

	·				······································	<del></del>	Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
	Plator	Pare	Given name(s)	Surnamo of				Turn of	Mark r		Marali a	Ori nt
Sc	Row			d c as d	Dat of birth	Dat of d ath	Markings	Typ of mark r	mark r mat rial		Mark r Condition	
B	97		Annie	Carpenter	1897	1983	double marker w/ Hal Carpenter			repair	Condition	ation
8	98		Walter George			28 May 1870	double marker w/ Nora Wirth Rissmann	modern	gray granite		<u> </u>	<b>↓</b>
B	98		Nora Wirth	Rissmann	16 October 1895	17 November 1074	double marker w/ Walter George Rissmann	flat slant flat slant	gray granite		┫	<u>↓         </u>
B	99		Ennis A	Doherty	1905	1978	double marker w/ Valler George Rissmann double marker w/ Corine Doherty	flat slant	gray granite			+
B	99			Doherty	1909	1985	double marker w/ Ennis A Doherty	flat slant	gray granite		<u> </u>	┟───┤
B	101		Bobby Jack	Doherty			"Beloved husband father brother friend to all"	slant-faced	gray granite		┠─────	<u>  </u>
<u> </u>		· · · ·	DODDy Jack	Donerty	50 OCIODEL 1937		on back "EBC We will always remember the	siant-laceo	red granite		<u> </u>	<u>↓</u>
B	101			Borreson	18 November 1990		difference you made in our lives"	tablet on base				
B	102		Tommie B	Haffelder	1908		double marker w/ Elizabeth C Haffelder	modern	gray granite			
B	103		Elizabeth C			1999	double marker w/ Tommie B Haffelder	modern	gray granite			
B	104		George E				double marker w/ Kathryn S Tannehill	flat	gray granite			
8	104	_2	Kathryn S				double marker w/ George E Tannehill	flat	gray granite			
B	105	1			1914	1965	double marker w/ Nancy O Smith	modern	gray granite			
В	105					1999	double marker w/ Charles B Smith	modern	gray granite			
B	107				1909	1990	double marker w/ Cullie L Hodge	flat	red granite			
B	107	2		Hodge	1914	1991	double marker w/ Dorris D Hodge	flat	red granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	[
В	109		Thera		1924		"It's late for a very important date with Jesus"	modern	granite			
В	110	1	Martin Robert	Mueller	1 May 1897	29 January 1966	double marker w/ Nora Annie Mueller	modern	red granite			
B	110	2	Nora Annie	Mueller			double marker w/ Martin Robert Mueller	modern	red granite			
В	112	1	Lloyd	Hight	15 August 1916	26 November 1998	double marker w/ Minnie Hight	flat	gray granite			
B	112	2				10 May 1990	double marker w/ Lloyd Hight	flat	gray granite		/ I	
B	113						double marker w/ Georgia A Davis	flat	gray granite		/ <del>/</del>	
В	113	2	Georgia A				double marker w/ Alvin D Davis	flat	gray granite		[!	
8	114	1	Arie W	Hutson	6 December 1906	19 September 1978	double marker w/ Rosie A Hutson	slant-faced	gray granite		I	
В	114	2					double marker w/ Arie W Hutson	slant-faced	gray granite		<b> </b>	
B	116		Pearl L		24 September 1899			slant-faced	gray granite		I	
B	117						double marker w/ Bertie E Boatright	flat slant	gray granite			
B	117						double marker w/ Lonnie M Boatright	flat slant	dranite			
B	118						Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
B	119						double marker w/ Eddie Ewald; "Rest in peace"	flat slant	gray granite	· · · ·		
B	119						double marker w/ Lena Ewald; "Rest in peace"	flat slant	gray granite			
B	122	-					Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			·
-	·~~						military marker "Texas L CPL CO E 1 MAR 1 MAR		bronze on			{
в	123		Morris Dwaine	New	17 August 1943		DIV Vietnam PH&GS"	flat	granite base			
В	123		Annie	Sternnadle	1938	1998	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
В	124	1	Talmadge E			11 January 1969	double marker w/ Annie M New	modern	red granite			(
В	124	2	Annie M	New	21 March 1912		double marker w/ Talmadge E New	modern	red granite	. 1		
В	127		Stephen Ray, Jr				"Budded on earth to bloom in heaven"	slant-faced	gray granite			
B	128					8 January 1984			gray granite			
B	128					1973	"Mother"	flat	red marble			· · · · · ·
B	129					11 January 1969	"Mother"	modern	gray granite			
B	132				5 September 1928		footmarker "DAH"	slant-faced	red granite			{
-									bronze on			
									cement			
в	133		JLee	Fade	7 November 1922	21 July 1972	military marker "Texas MM1 US Navy WWII"	flat	base			
B	133							flat slant	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society



Page 118

1

Sec	Piot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
В	134			Faurie	6 January 1929	15 April 1970	military marker "PVT US Marine Corp WWII"	flat	gray granite	repuil	·	
В	136	1	George W	Shirley	1 March 1901	19 July 1976	double marker w/ Velma Lee Shirley	modern	gray granite			
В	136			Shirley	10 October 1904		double marker w/ George W Shirley	modern	gray granite			
B	137	-	Nancy T	Dunham	23 July 1874	13 May 1974	Joodbie Inlarker w George vv Stimey	slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
B	138	1	James Alfred	New	27 September 1902		double marker w/ Mary Willie New	slant-faced				
B	138		Mary Willie	New	2 April 1905		double marker w/ Mary While New	slant-faced	gray granite			
- <u>B</u>	139		Calvin Jefferson		11 April 1882	5 January 1968	double marker w/ Sames Allred New	modern	gray granite			
	133	<u>'</u>	Bathsheba			5 January 1900	double marker w/ bautsneba milant Collier	modem	gray granite			
В	139	2	Milam	Collier	9 February 1892		double marker w/ Calvin Jefferson Collier	modern	gray granite			
В	140		Charles Wesley		12 September 1917		WWII'	modern	gray granite			
В	140			Collier	9 March 1923	23 March 1971	footmarker "SLC"	modern	gray granite			
B	141	1	Calvin Jefferson, Jr	Collier	20 August 1923	9 November 2000	double marker w/ Doris Elaine Fritts Collier	modern	gray granite			
В	141	2	Doris Elaine Fritts	Collier	17 August 1925		double marker w/ Calvin Jefferson Collier, Jr	modern	gray granite			
В	143		Walter Arthur	Maurer	8 July 1925	22 1000 1075		slant-faced	black granite	1		
B	143		Edna Willis	Gage	20 November 1892	23 June 1975	"Mother"	slant-faced	granite gray granite			
	144	4	Edwin Willis	Gage		31 July 1999	double marker w/ Avis Cole Gage; "Husband"	slant-faced				
B	145			Gage	9 July 1914 24 November 1911		double marker w/ Edwin Willis Gage; "Wife"	slant-faced	gray granite			
B	145			Harp	24 November 1911 2 August 1894		double marker w/ Edwin While Gage, Whe	flat	gray granite gray granite			
 B	140		Mattie L	Harp	6 December 1896	<u> </u>	double marker w/ James M Harp	flat	gray granite			
 	140			Harp		6 April 1973	military marker; "Texas PVT US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite	}		·
B	140				12 February 1880	0 April 1973	minuary marker, Texas PVT 03 Anny WW	flat slant	gray granite			
- <u>B</u>	148		Ethie			8 February 1963		flat slant	gray granite			
B	150			Waugh			double marker w/ Tyreca M A Waugh	flat	gray granite		···	<u> </u>
8	150			Waugh	6 August 1902		double marker w/ James Alvie Waugh	flat	gray granite			
B	151		William L	Mansfield			double marker w/ Eliza Mansfield	flat	gray granite			
8	151		Eliza	Mansfield	20 September 1898		double marker w/ William L Mansfield	flat	gray granite			
B	154		Chester H				"Gone But Not Forgotten"		red marble	·		
- <u>B</u>	154					8 November 1963		flat slant				
				Spencer			"Gone But Not Forgotten"; footmarke "ES"	flat siant	red marble			
<u> </u>	155		Elfie	Hobbs			double marker w/ Carl Hobbs	flat	red marble			
B	155	2	Carl	Hobbs	26 November 1894	IV AUGUST 1981	double marker w/ Elfie Hobbs	flat	red marble			· · · ·
	{ }				}		double marker w/ Louise Denni; military marker as			]		
в	156	1	Carl	Dennis	20 May 1901		footmarker "Texas SGT 32 Co 165 Depot Brigade WWI"	modern	gray granite	l		
8	156	$\frac{1}{2}$	Louise	Dennis	20 May 1891 18 March 1908		double marker w/ Carl Dennis	modern	gray granite			
0	- 00-					zo August 1991			brown			
в	157	1	Frith C	Owens	1898	1977	double marker w/ Helen B Owens	slant-faced	granite	1		
D	1.15/	!		Owens	1030	19/1		Siant-laced	brown			
В	157	2	Helen B	Owens	1898		double marker w/ Frith C Owens	slant-faced	granite			
В	159	1	William Witt	Anderson	8 February 1910	6 January 1965	double marker w/ Virginia Green Anderson; "Danville, VA"	flat slant	gray granite			
в	159					12 April 1994		flat slant	gray granite			
B	160	1	Herman	Wilhelm	15 December 1892	6 December 1977	double marker w/ Minnie K Wilhelm	flat	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 51

.

	Plot or	Pore	Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Nood	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row		of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker			Condition	
В	160	2	Minnie K	Wilhelm		21 December 1979	double marker w/ Herman Wilhelm	flat	gray granite			
B	161		Albert	Voges	12 October 1912	20 March 1985	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
B	162		Luther Floyd	Keesee		16 July 1972	double marker w/ Nova Vivian Keesee	modern	gray granite			
В	162	2	Nova Vivian	Keesee	21 June 1902	31 October 1985	double marker w/ Luther Floyd Keesee	modern	gray granite			1
В	163		Alice N	Farquhar		1970		flat slant	gray granite			
В	164		John H, Jr	DePew	5 February 1921	23 March 1982	military marker "SSGT US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			-
В	165	1	James A				double marker w/ Maude T Compton	flat slant	gray granite			1
В	165		Maude T				double marker w/ James H Compton	flat slant	gray granite			
В	166	1	Robert M		7 August 1900	15 October 1972	double marker w/ Annie B Turner	flat slant	gray granite			
В	166	2	Annie B	Turner	14 February 1899	5 May 1964	double marker w/ Robert M Turner	flat slant	gray granite			
8	167		Walter R		27 July 1920	17 October 1971		flat	gray granite			
В	168		Jack Manly	Turner	18 July 1958	24 December 1962		flat	gray granite			· · · · ·
							double marker w/ Ruth Alleene Cearley; "Blessed	1				
8	169	1	Leander Larkin	Cearley	21 August 1899	7 December 1966	are the meek for theirs is the kingdom of heaven"	modern	gray granite			ĺ
				1			double marker w/ Leander Larkin Cearley; "Blessed					
В	169	2	Ruth Alleene	Cearley	15 April 1905		are the meek for theirs is the kingdom of heaven"	modern	gray granite			1
			Wayland				double marker w/ Flossie Mae Koenig; married 20					
В	172	1	Horace	Koenig	25 October 1912		May 1962	modern	gray granite			1
							double marker w/ Wayland Horace Koenig; married					
В	172	2	Flossie Mae	Koenig	25 May 1910		20 May 1962	modern	gray granite			1
			-				double marker w/ Lena E Grace; "Rev"; military					
8	173	1	Arthur D	Grace	27 April 1908	30 October 1977	marker as footmarker	modern	gray granite			i i
8	173	2	Lena E	Grace	17 January 1910	24 October 1997	double marker w/ Arthur D Grace	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Dorothy M Grace; "son"; "he was					i <sup>.</sup>
В	174	1	Russell D	Grace	26 September 1960	27 November 1982	special so God called him early"	modern	gray granite			i
			Dorothy M									1
в	174	2	Clayton	Grace	26 October 1930		double marker w/ Russell D Grace; "mother"	modern	gray granite	1	[	1
8	175	1	Alex	Cox	24 December 1890	12 August 1973	double marker w/ Emma Leta Cox	flat slant	gray granite			1
в	175	2	Emma Leta	Сох	21 February 1906	28 June 1985		flat slant	gray granite			
В	176		Seth Thomas	Dunnahoo	14 September 1921	11 August 1972		flat	gray granite			
-	{- <u>``</u> -{			Dunnahoo-L								
в	176		Marguriete L		2 March 1926	12 April 1996		flat	gray granite			
B	177		Buford C					flat	gray granite	-+		
B	177		Mark Curtiss					flat	gray granite			
B	178			Plant	19 November 1916	5 October 1971		flat	gray granite			
B	178				27 January 1918			flat	gray granite			
B	179	1		Smith				slant-faced	gray granite			
B	179						double marker w/ John E Smith	slant-faced	gray granite			
<u> </u>		-		<u></u>			double marker w/ Dolly Birkner Fritts; military marker,		gray granke			
							as footmarker "PMH3 US Navy WWI aboard the		1 1	1	1	
в	182	1	Jim Smith	Fritts	3 December 1901			modern	gray granite			
B	182				6 January 1907			modern	gray granite			
B	183				5 January 1926			flat	gray granite			
B	183					9 March 1971		flat slant	red granite			
<u> </u>	<u> </u>						double marker w/ Pansy J Lockwood; "In loving					
в	184	1	Edward A	Lockwood	30 May 1901			flat slant	gray granite			

-----

Live Oak Cemetery

## © 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

.

Page 120

Page 52

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material	Marker Condition	Orien ation
в	184	2	Pansy J	Lockwood	28 March 1907	22 February 1974	double marker w/ Edward A Lockwood; "In loving memory"	flat slant	gray granite	1	
									bronze on		
В	185		Barney D, Jr	Gravis	30 January 1948	22 April 1971	military marker "SGT US Marine Corps Vietnam"	flat	cement base		
В	186	1	Earlene Swenson	Crawford	23 November 1937		double marker w/ Duffy Ray Crawford	modern	gray granite		
Р	100	~	D				double marker w/ Earlene Swenson Crawford;				
B	186	2	Duffy Ray		31 December 1931		military marker as footmarker "CPL US Army Korea"		gray granite	 	
	188			Clyburn	8 June 1882	18 September 1975		slant-faced	gray granite		
B	189			Ulman		17 June 1972	"With all our love"	flat slant	gray granite	 	
B	190		George E	Clay	9 June 1912	1 December 1976	double marker w/ Nettie I Clay	flat slant	gray granite	 	
8	190	2	Nettie I	Clay	19 August 1910	21 October 1989	double marker w/ George E Clay	flat slant	gray granite	 	
В	191	1	Lew A	Yarber	7 December 1910		double marker w/ Lois L Yarber; "In God We Trust"; military marker as footmarker "US Army"	slant-faced	gray granite		
В	191	2	Lois L	Yarber	2 October 1916		double marker w/ Lew A Yarber; "In God We Trust"	slant-faced	gray granite		
В	192			Randolph	17 April 1909		double marker w/ Tommie Randolph; military marker as footmarker "MOMM1 US Navy WWII"	slant-faced	gray granite		
в	192	2	Tommie	Randolph	30 September 1907			slant-faced	gray granite		
в	193	1	Robert D, Sr	Lay		14 January 1976	double marker w/ Henrietta J Lay; "Our father which art in heaven"	modern	gray granite		
В	193		Henrietta J	Lay		25 April 1999	double marker w/ Robert D Lay, Sr; "Our father which art in heaven"	modern	gray granite		
В	194		Robert Thomas	Opheim	13 January 1936	16 July 1972	military marker "US Air Force Korea"	flat	gray granite		
В	194		Larry K	Opheim	19 June 1952	5 July 1976	military marker "CTO3 US Navy"	flat	gray granite		
									black	 	
В	195		Robert Carl	Dennis	19 July 1930	28 December 1997	"US Army Korea"	modern	granite		
В	196	1	Kerney T	Jennings				slant-faced	gray granite		
Β.	196	2	Lottie P	Jennings				slant-faced	gray granite		
в	197		Brenda	Jennings				slant-faced	gray granite		
B	198				13 July 1931	3 October 1974		flat	gray granite	 	
B	198			Jennings	1 June 1924			flat	gray granite	 	
В	200			¥				slant-faced	gray granite	 	
в	200				23 March 1924			slant-faced	gray granite	 	
B	200					26 December 1972		slant-faced	gray granite	 	
В	201									 	
B	202							flat	gray granite	 	
	202		Viola F	Sellars	19 November 1911	r February 1974		flat	gray granite	 	
8	204					26 December 1972		flat slant	gray granite	 	
B	208					22 November 1970		slant-faced	gray granite		
В	209					3 April 1970		flat slant	gray granite	 	
В	209					26 September 1996		flat slant	gray granite		
В	210		James Clayton	Evans			military marker "PVT US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite		
8	211	1	Harley			12 May 1987	double marker w/ Annie Benefield	flat slant	gray granite		
В	211	2	Annie	Benefield	25 November 1891	20 December 1970	double marker w/ Harley Benefield	lat slant	gray granite	 	

~

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

υ

AGS Quarterly

Page 53

4

			·							Ι		
	Plot or		Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
В	212	1	William Harold	Stephenson	15 September 1911	22 November 1991	double marker w/ Nora Teague Stephenson	flat	gray granite			
В	212	2	Nora Teague	Stephenson	15 December 1909	8 May 1990	double marker w/ William Harold Stephenson	flat	gray granite			
В	213	1	James Everett	Teague	26 January 1917		double marker w/ Fannie Jackson Teague	flat	gray granite			L
							double marker w/ James Everett Teague;					1
в	213	2	Fannie Jackson	Teague	8 February 1913	8 October 1996	footmarker "FJT"	flat	gray granite			
В	214	1	Tommy	Kouri	24 March 1922	7 May 1993	double marker w/ Maurine Kouri	flat	gray granite			
в	214	2	Maurine	Kouri	2 June 1923		double marker w/ Tommy Kouri	flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Lucille M Allen; military marker		bronze on			
В	215	1	Chester Dean	Allen	1914	1995	"US Army Air Corps WWII"	flat	granite base			
									bronze on			
в	215	2	Lucille M	Allen	1917		double marker w/ Chester Dean Allen	flat	granite base			
			Bewel Wesley,									
В	216		Jr	Plant	9 November 1929	24 February 1974		flat slant	gray granite			
В	217		Ronald K	Shields	17 December 1934		"Country Roads Take Me Home"	modern	gray granite	İ		
В	218	1	Cecil Francis	Meredith	15 March 1904		double marker w/ Marguerite Sinz Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			
В	218	2	Marguerite Sinz	Meredith	4 June 1906		double marker w/ Cecil Francis Meredith	flat slant	gray granite			
			<b>-</b>				double marker w/ Edna Wilson Grams; "In Loving					
в	219	1	Milton William	Grams	5 August 1908	26 November 1978	Memory"	flat slant	gray granite			
B	219		Edna Wilson	Grams	12 September 1917		memory"	flat slant	gray granite			
 B	220		Estle E		20 February 1911	14 Sentember 1976	double marker w/ Ethel Cameron	slant-faced	gray granite			
 B	220	_					double marker w/ Estle E Cameron	slant-faced	gray granite			
В	220		Ethel William	Cameron	Zo September 1909	14 September 1904		Siantelaceu	gray grante			<u>+</u>
Б	221		Alexander	Wadle	23 November 1907	1 January 1002	military marker "US Army WWII Korea"	flat	gray granite			
<u>B</u> B	223			Wadle	12 November 1907		Initially marker US Army WWW Rolea	flat slant	red granite			<u> </u>
Ð	223		James Michael	vvaole	12 November 1974	13 NOVEINDEL 1974		liat Sidint	bronze on		·	
									cement			
-	223		Objection F	Swannan	10 March 1894	29 Santombor 1074	military marker "US Army"	flat	base	ves	broken	
<u></u>	223		Charles E Burris	Swenson Roach			Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal	уез	DIOKEII	<u> </u>
B							Pennington Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
B	225		Kimberly	Roach	1895		Memorial Funeral Chapel	funeral home	metal			<b>├</b> ───
B	226			Ratliff			"US Army WWI"	flat	bronze			ŀ
В	226		Kusie L	Smith	15 April 1893		double marker w/ Elna Blanche Harp; "See you in					
-	0.07			t t	00 101 4040			modern	red granite			l .
B	227	1	Leonard Willie	Harp	29 July 1913	22 April 1975	the morning"; "Fat Daddy" on back	modem	red granite			i
_	1		-				double marker w/ Leonard Willie Harp; "Precious		and meanite			1
В	227	2		Harp	28 April 1921	23 March 1989	memories"; "Little Mama" on back	modern	red granite			<sup> </sup>
_			Jewell G	l.,				- I A frank				1
В	228		Medford	Warren			"Gone Fishing"; "Aunt Jewell" on vase	slant-faced	gray granite			
В	228		Vina Medford	Garefalos	1913	1989	"Mama God Bless You"	flat	gray granite			
									bronze on			1
									cement			i I
В	229		Benjamin L, Jr		27 December 1924		military marker "Capt US Air Force WWII"	flat	base			ļ
B	231	1					double marker w/ Lilla Brown Bird	modern	gray granite			Jana
В	231	2	Lilla Brown			10 September 1981	double marker w/ Cecil H Bird	modern	gray granite			
B	232		James R	Dial	21 July 1932	1 May 1977	"In Loving Memory Husband and Father"	modern	gray granite			

Page 54

AGS Quarterly

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Soclety

1

.

Page 122

	Plot or	Pers	sGiven name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orier
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	
		1	1						bronze on			
~	000								cement			
<u>8</u> B	233		Allen B, Jr		26 December 1933		military marker "PFC US Army"	flat	base	I		
<u>в</u>	234		Roy B	Harris	11 June 1923		military marker "PVT US Army"	flat	gray granite			
<u> </u>	234		Roy V	Harris		1978	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
_									cement			1
В	235		Floid Riley	Crumley	11 September 1919	1 March 1976	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	base			
В	235	L	James F	Crumley	28 July 1917	17 March 1994	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
В	236		Alvin (Frank)	Crumley	15 June 1957	8 December 1973	"Son"	modern	gray granite			
В	237		James Darrell	Crumley	(8 March 1973)	8 March 1973		flat	gray granite			1
							double marker w/ Margie Branum Voight; "Together					
_			{ .				Forever"; military marker as footmarker "US Army				}	ļ
B	239	_1_	Carl Ernest	Voight	5 April 1928	10 August 1995	WWII"	slant-faced	gray granite	ł	1	ĺ
_							double marker w/ Carl Ernest Voight; "Together					
В	239	2	Margie Branum	Voight	28 November 1921	11 November 1991	Forever"	slant-faced	gray granite	1		
_							double marker w/ Mineola P Grumbles; married 15		1			
В	240	1	Herbert E, Sr	Grumbles	13 December 1907	21 September 1980		flat	gray granite	]		}
_							double marker w/ Hebert E Grumbles, Sr; married		1			
В	240	2	Mineola P	Grumbles	15 August 1913		15 August 1934	flat	gray granite			
_							double marker w/ Richard D Mather; married 8 June					
В	241	1	Janis G	Mather	21 April 1935		1968; footmarker "JGM"	flat	gray granite			
~		~					double marker w/ Janis G Mather; married 8 June			•		
BB	241	_2			4 November 1938		1968; footmarker "RDM"	flat	gray granite			
	243		Pinkston N			16 August 1973		slant-faced	gray granite			
В	244					29 February 1992	double marker w/ Lucetta K Crane; "Daddy"	modern	gray granite			
В	244	2	Lucetta K	Crane	28 November 1914		double marker w/ Forest "Big" M Crane; "Mother"	modern	gray granite			
в	245						double marker w/ Joseph F Click; "In Loving					
<u>в</u>	245	1	Martha L	Click	14 March 1945		Memory"	modern	gray granite			
в	245	~		Click			double marker w/ Martha L Click; "In Loving		1			
B	245						Memory"	modern	gray granite			
	240		Ralph E	Stansberry	1944	1992	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
	247	4	11-	Deveralst			double marker w/ Willie E Reynolds; "Together					
<u> </u>	247	1	Jack	Reynolds	21 January 1916	31 December 1989		flat	gray granite			
в	247	2	Willie E		0.0		double marker w/ Jack Reynolds; "Together					
B	247							flat	gray granite			•
<u> </u>	240			Kuyus	9 August 1897	7 May 1970	double marker w/ Almeta S (Richter) Kuyus; "Rev"	modern	red granite			
в	248		Almeta S (Richter)	Kunura		1090	devible mondance of <b>C</b> anada data bit 14					
B	248							modern	red granite	<u></u>		
B	249							modern	gray granite			
B	249							modern	gray granite			
8	250						double marker w/ Lillie Mae Smith		gray granite			
B	250								gray granite			
<u>B</u>									metal			
	252			Teeler	2 October 1960	16 December 1979			red granite			
B	252				21 December 1904				red granite			
в	254		Frances Marie	Hall	25 September 1925	14 March 1997		flat	gray granite		(	

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Page 55

AGS Quarterly

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of	+	1	<u>  </u>	Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row				Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	
В	254		Bertha Mae	Dobyns	5 February 1901	28 June 1995	"Our Sweet Mother"	modern	gray granite			
в	255	1	Edgar E	Greile	3 August 1910	11 February 1987	double marker w/ Gloria H Grelle; married 10 January 1970	flat slant	gray granite			
в	255		Gloria H	Grelle	19 July 1923	21 September 2000		flat slant	gray granite			
В	257		Ruby P	Spillar	1898			modern	red granite	 		<u> </u>
В	257	2	Bliss R	Spillar	1897	1977	double marker w/ Ruby P Spillar	modern	red granite			
B	258	1	James P	Stone	13 July 1908		double marker w/ Kittie M Stone	modern	gray granite			
В	258	2	Kittie M	Stone	18 June 1901	2 January 1985	double marker w/ James P Stone	modern	gray granite			
B	259		Katie Archer	Selph	12 April 1903	18 January 1976		flat	red granite			
B	259		Esther L	Munson	21 November 1911	14 May 1983		slant-faced	gray granite			
в	260		Lonnie L	Kunshick	21 February 1914		double marker w/ Mary H Kunshick; "Daddy"; military marker as footmarker "TEC5 US Army WWII"	modern	gray granite			
В	260	2	Mary H	Kunshick	7 April 1918	4 March 1976	double marker w/ Lonnie L Kunshick; "Mama"	modern	gray granite			ļ
в	261	1	Eric C	Dahlstrom	2 December 1901	13 September 1977	double marker w/ Dora H "Dodie" Dahlstrom	modern	black granite			
в	261	2	Dora H "Dodie"	Dahlstrom	21 September 1905		double marker w/ Eric C Dahlstrom	modern	black granite			
							International Association of Iron Workers Local 623 "Fond Memories We Cherish Both Family and Friends We shall all come together and unite in the					
B	263		Billy Don	Winters	29 June 1942	10 November 1980		flat	gray granite			<b> </b>
Β	263		Betty Ann	Cole		21 June 1976		slant-faced	gray granite			L
B	264	1	George T	Pool	1 March 1908		double marker w/ Dorah V Pool	modern	gray granite			<b></b>
В_	264	2	Dorah V	Pool	14 July 1907		double marker w/ George T Pool	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
B	265	1		Marcum	13 July 1920			flat	gray granite			L
В	265	2	Laura	Marcum	30 September 1918		double marker w/ Lonnie Marcum	flat	gray granite			Ĺ
B	266	1	Arnold E	Kubala		30 June 1983		slant-faced	gray granite			
В	266	2	Sophie A	Kubala	27 October 1913	3 June 1983	double marker w/ Arnold E Kubala	slant-faced	gray granite			
в	269	1	Quinton O	Swenson	9 April 1911	19 September 1998	double marker w/ Lillian R Swenson; "Together Forever"	flat	gray granite			
В	269	2	Lillian R	Swenson	13 February 1917			flat	gray granite			
В	270	1	J D, Sr	Smith	26 January 1908	14 July 1986		modern	gray granite			
В	270	2	Helen Eugenia	Smith	30 May 1910	31 August 1975	double marker w/ J D Smith, Sr; married 16 October 1928	modern	gray granite bronze on			
в	271		Buck	МсВее	24 December 1931	9 July 1977	military marker "US Air Force Korea"	flat	cement base			
B	272		Randy L			17 April 2001		flat	granite			
в	272			Crumley				funeral home	metal on wood base			
в	274		Jenny Lynn	Crumley				funeral home	metal on			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

:

.

AGS Quarterly

Page 56

.

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

٠,

~---

.

2

Live Oak Cemetery	1etery
-------------------	--------

Sec	Plot or Row	Pers	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material	Need repair	Marker Condition	Orient ation
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				vase	
В	276	1	J Henry	Witt	11 May 1903	24 December 1977	double marker w/ Gladys A Witt	flat slant	gray granite	es	broken vase	<b> </b>
в	276	2	Gladys A	Witt	17 March 1907	14 January 2001	double marker w/ J Henry Witt	flat slant	gray granite	/es	broken	
							double marker w/ Lillie Mae Lenderman; military		bronze on			1
В	277	1	Hobart M	Lenderman	13 October 1896	4 July 1976	marker "US Army WWI"	flat	granite base			
							l	0-1	bronze on			
B	277	2	Lillie Mae				double marker w/ Hobart M Lenderman	flat	granite base			<b></b>
В	278			Sosebee		2000	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			┨
В	284					29 September 1976	"Diddy"	slant-faced	gray granite			
В	285					10 May 1975	"Daddy"	flat slant	gray granite			<u> </u>
В	286		Patrick C, Sr	Jones	4 April 1913	10 December 1973	military marker "Louisiana PVT US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite		·	
									marble on			
								9-4	cement		1	
В	286		Charles Richard		22 November 1972			flat	base			<del> </del> -
В	287		Charlie G			10 May 1973		flat slant	gray granite			
В	287			Allison		8 December 1971		flat slant	gray granite			
В	288		Thomas Jack			1999	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal		·	
В	288					1989	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
В	289		Lucille	Bryan	1908	1981	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			I
в	290	1	Milton D	Roach	15 November 1909	14 May 1973	double marker w/ Hazel O Roach; married 19 February 1940	modern	gray granite			
В	290				23 August 1923		double marker w/ Milton D Roach; married 19 February 1940	modern	gray granite			
	200		110201 0		201 luguot 1020				bronze on			
в	291		Eddie Lee	Holder	31 January 1917	30 January 1986	military marke "US Army WWII"	flat	granite base			
			Sylvia May	_				flat slant	gray granite			
В	291		A		13 September 1934		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	flat slant	gray granite			
В	292				9 September 1898	4 November 1973		slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
В	292					13 April 1979	'Golfer, fisherman, founder Comal Tackle Co"		and the second s			
_B	295			Graef	15 November 1914	26 September <u>1971</u>	double marker w/ Melda Graef	modern	gray granite			
В	295	2			27 September 1913	1 September 1996	double marker w/ Kolman Graef	modern	gray granite		<b> </b>	ļ
₿	300	-			11 October 1897	11 October 1980	military marker "TEC4 US Army"	flat	gray granite			ļ
В	300		Helen C	George		1996	Cook Walden Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
B	303		Ronald Dale, Jr	Chambers	20 April 1975	2 June 1975	"son"	modern	gray granite	·		<b> </b>
В	303			Chambers	12 June 1922	14 June 1974	double marker w/ Virgie Chambers	modern	gray granite			
B	303		Virgie		8 May 1925		double marker w/ Newt Chambers	modern	gray granite			
B	304				11 April 1911	6 June 1971	"mother"		gray granite			
B	305				14 February 1889	7 December 1974		flat slant	red granite			ļ
B	305				10 June 1935	12 December 1973		flat	red granite			
B	306	1		Massey	20 July 1913		double marker w/ Lela R Massey	modern	gray granite			
В	306	2		Massey	10 June 1921		double marker w/ Harvey M Massey	modern	gray granite			
B	307	-			1910	1993	"He listened for the song"	modern	gray granite		ļ	
B	307			Seymour		1978	"With a song in her heart"	modern	gray granite		L	<u> </u>
- <u>B</u>	309		Jessie Blanche			22 March 1972		flat slant	gray granite			
B	310			Cox		1974	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal		l	

.

.

Page 57

1

	T	<u> </u>	1	1	·····	1				<u> </u>		
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
iec	Row	on		deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker		repair	Condition	ation
В	310		Ollie M	Billings	1875	1975	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
B	312		Paul M	Williams	28 January 1933	31 August 1996	military marke "SGT US Army Korea"	flat	gray granite			
В	313		Ralph Dee	Cain	17 February 1924	19 December 1975	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	bronze			
В	314		Otho B	Jones	1904	1974		flat slant	gray granite			
			Geraldine Lynn	0'D-1	2 100000 1045	18 December 1992	"We love you mother. Life was enough"	modern	gray granite			
B	314	<b> </b>	Turner "Jerry"	O'Brien	3 January 1945	10 December 1992	double marker w/ Lorene Jones Turner; military		bronze on		·	1
в	315		Milton H	Turner	9 July 1909	23 December 1983	marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	granite base			
		1					double marker w/ Milton H Turner; "Beloved sister		bronze on			
в	315		Lorene Jones	Turner	30 September 1908	3	wife mother"	flat	granite base	-		
-			Alfred Vernon									
В	316	1		Davis	17 October 1928	10 January 1980	double marker w/ Geraldine Davis	flat	gray granite		·	<u> </u>
		_					devide merker w/ Alfred Verson Davis	flat	gray granite			ĺ
B	316		Geraldine (Kitty)		12 September 1933		double marker w/ Alfred Vernon Davis	flat	gray granite	<u> </u>		
В	317			Murphy	29 April 1910		double marker w/ Hazel O Murphy					
В	317	2	Hazel O	Murphy	25 April 1914	11 September 1983	double marker w/ Troy O Murphy	flat	gray granite		·	
		[ .					double marker w/ Katherine Woods Ferguson;					
В	318	1	John, Jr	Ferguson	28 June 1913	16 June 1984	married 10 September 1935	modern	gray granite		·	┼──
			Katherine				double marker w/ John Ferguson, Jr; married 10	modern	gray granite			
<u>B</u>	318		Woods	Ferguson	13 July 1917		September 1935	flat slant	gray granite			┿───
В	319	1	James "Jim"	Poer	29 March 1927	1 August 1995	double marker w/ Joyce Poe; married 8 May 1947	liat siant	gray granite			<u> </u>
_					00 1000 4000		double marker w/ James E Poer, married 8 May 1947	flat slant	gray granite			
B	319	2	Joyce "Tommy"		23 June 1929	40.4	1947	modern	gray granite			<del> </del>
В	320		Clyde M	Evans	18 November 1913		"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die"	flat slant	gray granite			1
В	321			Bostick	27 March 1906	11 March 1989		flat	red granite			t
В	323			Hyde		(10)00	"With Love"	modern	red granite			<u> </u>
В	324		Billie Jean M	Cartwright	28 March (19)26	20 January (19)96		modern	red granite			<del> </del>
B	324		Dan	Cartwright			military marker as footmarker "US Army WWII"					
В	328	1	William B	Stone	26 June 1923		double marker w/ Lois E Stone	modern	red granite			+
В	328	2		Stone	26 July 1927	29 July 1978	double marker w/ William B Stone	modern	red granite			<u> </u>
В	329		Dennis O'Dean	Baurle		7 June 1987		modern	gray granite			
В	331		Art	Johnson	1 March 1931		military marke "US Air Force"	flat	gray granite			<del> </del>
В	332		Pearl O	Ballard	1930	8 April 1979	"In loving memory"; "wife and mother"	slant-faced	gray granite		i	
			Charles Harry,									1
В	334		Jr	Huber	27 September 1957	715 June 1978	"Son brother sweetheart"; "In God's care"	slant-faced	gray granite			<u> </u>
В	335	1	John O, Sr	Monaghan	21 June 1915		double marker w/ Rebecca M Monaghan	modern	gray granite			<u> </u>
₿	335	2	Rebecca M	Monaghan	8 July 1908		double marker w/ John O Monaghan, Sr	modern	gray granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<b> </b>
В	336	1	Roy Charles	Sanders	25 October 1909		double marker w/ Violet Orlee Sanders	modern	gray granite		·	
В	336	2	Violet Orlee	Sanders	14 September 1915		double marker w/ Roy Charles Sanders	modern	gray granite			<b> </b>
В	337	1	Clara	Franklin	18 September 1891	128 January 1978		slant-faced	gray granite			<b> </b>
B	339			Mathews	1902	1979	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home		metal			
B	339	<u> </u>	Ruby	Mathews	1900	1990	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
B	344	1	Myrtie Lee	Watkins	22 December 1898	31 October 1977	"In loving memory"; "Mother"	flat slant	red granite			
B	344	+	Robert L	Gambill	1 December 1926	9 April 1978		flat	gray granite			
B	345	<u> </u>	A Pup	Vaughn	12 April 1910	4 May 1983		flat	red granite			
B	345		Steven M	Vaughn Vaughn	23 April 1950	15 July 1978		ifiat	red granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

i

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

÷

Page 58

AGS Quarterly

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
<b>0</b>	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)					Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
8	347		Gerald W	Pierce	8 May 1949	7 October 1979	"In loving memory"	flat slant	gray granite			west
B	349		George Howard		1906	1978	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
В	349		Mary E	Сох	1916	1984	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
В	350		Johnnie D	Acosta	10 October 1919	30 April 1978	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
~									bronze on			[
B	350		Samuel Hagler		21 June 1925		military marker; "US Navy WWII"	flat	granite base			
B	351		John G	Amaya		18 February 2002	"Son"; "Five in life but seven in our hearts"	modern	gray granite	l .		
B	351		Robert F	Amaya	30 August 1963	3 November 1978	"Son"; "Six in life but seven in our hearts"	modern	gray granite			
B	352		Del B	Gibbs	2 July 1937	28 April 1979		slant-faced	gray granite		[	
_							triple marker w/ David Martin Johnson and William					
В	353	_1	William Leon	Butcher	15 October 1904	7 April 1979	Luther Butcher	flat-slant	gray granite	}	1	
				Į			triple marker w/ William Leon Butcher and William		1			1
В	353	2	David Martin	Johnson	3 January 1963	1 March 1987	Luther Butcher	flat-slant	gray granite			1
							triple marker w/ William Leon Butcher and David		<u> </u>			
В	353	3	William Luther	Butcher	2 July 1949	13 October 1989	Martin Johnson	flat-slant	gray granite			1
В	354		Hazel	Knowlton	1934	1979	Wilke-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
B	355	1	John Lafayette	Dodgen	23 August 1905	8 May 1985	double marker w/ Ruby Mae Smith Dodgen	modern	red granite			
			Ruby Mae			1			<b>a a</b>			
B	355	2	Smith	Dodgen	24 August 1912	15 February 2000	double marker w/ John Lafayette Dodgen	modern	red granite			ľ
									bronze on			[
в	358	j	John B	Farris	25 February 1905	1 December 1978	military marker "US Army"	flat	granite base			1
			Clarence				double marker w/ Maribel Buaas; married 19 June		<u>g</u>			
B	359	1	Charles	Cullen	26 December 1916	16 September 1993		modern	marble			1.
							double marker w/ Clarence Charles Cullen; married					
В	359	2	Maribel Buaas	Cullen	6 November 1918			modern	marble			1
В	360	1	Perry Elmer	Johnson	16 June 1906	20 August 1990			gray granite	-		
В	360	2	Ollie Pearl	Johnson					gray granite			
В	364	1	Lester	Miles	3 February 1914				gray granite			
В	364	2	Lillian	Miles	24 November 1898				gray granite			
B	366	1	Charles V		27 April 1916				red granite			
В	336				11 November 1923				red granite			
В	367	1	Harold W			13 September 1988			red granite			
		<u> </u>		000011		to cepternoer 1900			rea granne		weathered	
в	368		Rose Marie	Hastings	11 September 1958	17 February 1978		flat	red granite		lettering	
B	369								metal	<u>yes</u>	lettering	
B	369					1 December 1978						
B	370			Blackstock	4 September 1931	17 October 1077			gray granite			·
B	370			Blackstock	4 January 1936				gray granite			
B	371		John R			7 June 1979			gray granite			
8	371	_	Lillie M						gray granite			
		4			1 Febluary 1900			slant-faced	gray granite			
в	373	1	John Bremond		14 October 1911	25 November 1002	double marker w/ Lucille Marie Owens; married 14	madam			1	
<u> </u>	3/3	<u>-'-</u>		Owens		25 November 1983		modern	gray granite			
в	373	2	Lucille Marie	Owens	26 March 1920		double marker w/ John Bremond Owens; married 14			ĺ		
╞╴┤	373			Mills					gray granite			
B						31 August 1997			gray granite		····	
□ {	374	[	Gary D	Teeler	25 July 1944	26 April 1979	military marker "PVT US Army Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			

Page 59

Volume XLIII, Number 2

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

\_

Live Oak Cemetery

Live	Oak	Cem	etery
------	-----	-----	-------

							Live Oak Cemetery				1	Pag
Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orient ation
		011		ueceaseu					bronze on cement			
В	375		Hunter Cody Viola Crawford	Mangham	19 March 1910	17 July 1982	military marker "US Army"	flat	base			
В	375		Cathey	Mangham	2 March 1908	1 February 1990	"In Loving Memory"	flat	red granite			
В	376			Cathey			"Brother father friend you left us more than we were"		gray granite			+
B	377				6 July 1897		double marker w/ Grace Virginia Brown	flat slant	red granite			
в	377			Brown	28 June 1899	3 October 1984	double marker w/ Walter Evan Brown	flat slant	red granite	L	<b> </b>	4
В	378	1	Brehon F	Ellis	26 April 1943		double marker w/ Jewell D Ellis	modern	gray granite			
В	378	2	Jewell D	Ellis	23 November 1937		double marker w/ Brehon F Ellis	modern	gray granite			
В	380		Marguerite Brunner	Waltrip	13 June 1906	15 October 1978	"Mother of George Geraldine Joy Bill Mary Lamb & Daniel Little"	flat	red granite			
B	384	1		Massey	11 August 1919		double marker w/ Vivian G Massey; "Till We Meet Again"	modern	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Woodrow E Massey; "Till We Meet				-	
В	384			Massey	1 December 1922		Again"		gray granite	· · · ·		<u>├</u> ───┤
В	388		Hugh A	Johnson			double marker w/ Revie L Johnson; "Hackberry"	modern	gray granite			
В	388	2	Revie L	Johnson	14 January 1894			modern	gray granite			<b>↓</b> −−−−−−−
B	388		Billy Ray	Johnson		22 December 1999	military marker "US Army"	flat	gray granite			
В	389		Ethan Randolph	Crow			"Faithful" "Of such is the kingdon of Heaven"	flat slant	gray granite			
В	389		Gary Lynn	Crow	7 September 1941	30 August 1979	"Peacemaker" "Till We Meet Again"	flat slant	gray granite			
									metal in cement			
В	390		Fred	Williams	1915		Hyltin-Manor Funeral Home		base			
B	391	1	Howard E	Bozarth	21 April 1914		double marker w/ Dorothy L Smith Bozarth	modern	red granite			
B	391	2	Dorothy L Smith	Bozarth	9 October 1921	7 May 1997	double marker w/ Howard E Bozarth	modern	red granite			i
B	392		George W	Farrell	15 December 1914		double marker w/ Mary A Farrell	modern	red granite			
<u>B</u>	392		Mary A	Farrell		20 April 1975	double marker w/ George W Farrell	modern	red granite			
в	393		Michael Wayne		14 December 1954		"In Memory of my Sweetheart Love Never Fails"	modern	red granite			
в	394			Carson	30 July 1923	18 September 1982	double marker w/ Dell Carson; military marker as footmarker "US Army WWII"	modern	gray granite			
B	394			Carson	29 October 1925		double marker w/ Vernon Carson	modern	gray granite			
B	395		Robert Harvey	Palmer				flat	gray granite			
B	395					19 May 1979		flat	gray granite			
<u>в</u>	397	1		Keller	27 December 1918		double marker w/ Alice Jeannette Keller; married 25 September 1942		gray granite			
в	397			Keller		12 September 1986	double marker w/ Martin Hubert Keller; married 25 September 1942		gray granite			
- <u></u>	398			Bellman	28 April 1947	19 January 1979	"The Lord Is My Shepherd"	flat slant	red marble			
			Joseph		15 December 1937			flat	gray granite			
8	398			Sullivan			Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home		metal		<u> </u>	<u>├</u> ···
8	399			Strickland				flat	gray granite			<u>  </u>
В	399					26 May 1983						
В	400			Green	22 September 1918			modern	gray granite			
в	400	2	Margaret H	Green	11 January 1928		double marker w/ Thomas A Green	modern	gray granite		L	I

	<del></del>	·		<u>.</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	ation
В	401		Alice D	Lamb	26 May 1925	1 June 2000		modern	red granite			
В	401		Virona Weisser	Dube	9 August 1913	25 February 1993	"Beloved Mother"	flat slant	gray granite			
	1			1				1	metal			
				1	Í			[	plaque on			
_									wooden			1 1
В	402		Ordell	Dube	28 January 1937	20 July 1977		funeral home	cross			
_	1						double marker w/ Thelma O Byram; military marker		bronze on			
B	405		Chester H	Byram	7 June 1901	28 July 1984	"US Army WWII"	flat	granite base			
~	405							1	bronze on			
В	405		Thelma O	Byram	22 August 1907		double marker w/ Chester H Byram	flat	granite base			
	400						military marker "T SGT US Air Force WWII"; married	1	bronze on			
В	408		Samuel L		9 January 1917	15 September 1980	11 February 1939	flat	granite base			
в	409		Edna P	Wolff-Sulliva								
B	409		Randall O		23 September 1929			modern	gray granite			
B						2000	Ciements-Wilcox Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
	410						military marker "SGT US Air Force Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			ļ
<u>B</u>	411		Louis O, Jr		15 September 1914			flat	gray granite			
<u>B</u>	411							funeral home	metal		- +	
B	412		Charlie				double marker w/ Martha Short	modern	gray granite			
B	412		Martha			8 January 1984	double marker w/ Charlie Short	modern	gray granite			
<u>B</u>	415		Woodrow Doyle			9 September 1977	double marker w/ Betty June Pierson	modern	gray granite			
B	415		Betty June		10 November 1921		double marker w/ Woodrow Doyle Pierson	modern	gray granite			ļ
B	417		Oliver D					flat .	red granite			
B	417		Annie N		23 September 1915			flat	red granite			
B	421				9 April 1916			modern	red granite			
B	421	2	Reola M	the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	25 October 1915			modern	red granite			
B	423					28 May 1977		flat slab	cast stone			
B	424					1977		flat slant	granite			
B	424	_						flat slant	granite			
B	426				10 November 1956			flat slant	granite			
B	426					10 December 1977		flat slant	granite			
B	429							flat slant	granite			
B	429							flat slant	granite			
B	430		Leonard George					modern	red granite			
В	430	2	Lucile Abbott	Johnson	30 May 1914		double marker w/ Leonard George Johnson	modern	red granite			
		· ·					footmarker "WT2 US Navy WWII"; married 8					
в	432	1	Floyd G	Self	12 April 1924		· ·	modern	gray granite			
В	432	2	Mildred L			7 September 1978			gray granite			
в	437								gray granite			
B	437								gray granite			·
									metal on			
в	439		ND	Barker s	9 March 1914	12 July 1998			granite base			
									metal on	- 1		
в	440	ļ	Judy M	Franki 🛛	23 August 1941	8 January 1974 🛛			granite base	Í		1

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

.

			red granite					r seyem	William Garrett	L	51	2
	1		pronze	flat			November 1935	Cielakie	Edward J		6١	0
			metal				L				81	0
		<u> </u>	metal letem								18	<u>)</u>
	- <b> </b> -		gray granite								14	<u> </u>
	·	+	gray granite				0501 YeM 01				14	<u> </u>
			gray granite		touble marker w/ Walter Armbruster		1924				13	)
			gray granite	telt			2261	Armbruster	Walter	1	13	၁
I			gray granite	telt	May 1944"; "Rest in Peace" Jouble marker w/ Christine Armbruster; military		9261 100 8	Cooper	96M 9innA	z	15	1-5
			0110010 11010	+~!}	double marker w/ Harles Archie Cooper; "Wed 8		3 2001 111 5		Self Ginn	ć	61	~
		1	gray granite	jelî	1944", "Rest in Peace"		September 1918	Cooper .	Harles Archie	1	15	
	[				double marker w/ Annie Mae Cooper; "Wed 8 May				-:40:11		01	`
	1		gray granite	1eit	double marker w/ Donald W Hawk		28 September 1915	умен	<u> </u> <u> </u> <u> </u>	2	11	
		1	gray granite	jeli	double marker w/ Dorothy G Hawk						11	
		1	gray granite	1eit	Vietnam"						01	
1			1		military marker "CMSGT US Air Force Korea				,		01	
		1	gray granite	jelt			23 November 1922	səuor	Alfred Earl	7	8	
					June 1946; "Love Lives On"; "Our Baba"; "The					-	-	
					double marker wi Evelyn Ruth Jones; married 1			l				
			gray granite	telt	and king of Manchaca"		5 April 1924	səuor	Evelyn Ruth	1	8	
1					1946; "Love Lives On"; "Our Nanny"; "The queen							
I 🗕 —		ļ			double marker w/ Alfred Earl Jones; married 1 June							
		ļ	gray granite	telt	"Our Woody"						<u> </u>	
		1	gray granite	telt	October 1942		24 December 1921	Kunschick	Thelma	2	4	:
		<u> </u>	gray granite	180	double marker w/ Frank Kunschick; married 9							<u> </u>
			otinen venn	flat		15 September 1980	8rer linga rr	Kunschick	Frank	4	4	-
,			gray granite	fiat	double marker w/ Thelma Kunschick; married 9 1946''		28 Decemper 1925	Green	Frances		3	+
				+U-1	double marker w/ R Frank Green; "Wed 27 July	2001 taupus 01	2001 1000000 8C	1 00015	2000013	د ا	ε	-
_ ┣───┦			gray granite	teit	1076L	0861 YeM 42	5261 lingA 8	Green	R Frank		3	
, <u>,</u> , ,					double marker w/ Frances Green; "Wed 27 July			0	J U	•	۲,	``
			granite base	telt	double marker w/ Jess Massey	9661 9unr 92	18 December 1927	VasseM	Oliên L	2	z	
			pronze on							Ŭ	Ŭ	
			granite base	jelî	"IIWW YMJA SU TV9"	10 December 1984	0161 VINL 62	YasseM	ness	1	5	
			ptonze on		double marker w/ Olien L Massey; military marker							
			gray granite	telt	double marker w/ Weldon F Schmidt	9 October 1982	18 October 1934	Schmidt	nnA un	2	L	
			gray granite	telt	double marker w/ Lou Ann Schmidt	29 July 1988	3 November 1924	Schmidt	Weldon F	1	1	
			granite base	flat slant		21 November 1982	18 February 1908	Pruitt	Pauline Cryer		545	8
			metal on									
			red granite	tnels telt		33 August 1996	29 December 1936	Richards	Diane Franki		545	1
			red granite	flat slant	double marker w/ Fred A Franki		12 May 1921	Franki	A snb3	2	744	5
			red granite	filat slant	double marker w/ Edna A Franki	17 October 1993	0161 anul 81	Franki	Fred D	1	444	6
			granite base	filat slant		2701 Yneunel 2		YewolloH	Yilliam Ponder		443	1
			metal on									
	Condition			marker	Markings	Date of death	Date of birth				Row	De
Orient	Marker	Dəən	Marker	Type of				IO AURUNC	(s)emen nevið	الدداء	0.1014	i -

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 130

ī.

1

1

Page 62

·

5

Sec	Plot or Row	Per: on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
с	21	2	Tommie Jean Lane	Mayes	2 May 1930		double marker w/ William Garrett Mayes	flat	red granite			
С	22		Daniel Charles	Mayes	20 May 1954	24 April 1995	"Beloved Son"; "A Free Spirit"; military marker as footmarker "PN2 US Navy"	flat	red granite	-		-
С	22		Andrew	Nelson	1983	1983	Cook-Walden Funeral Home	funeral home				
				[			"Beloved husband and loving father who adored his	iditer di tionite				
							daughter, even in death husband we will never be				]	1
C	23		Mark Neal	Fullingham	16 June 1956	27 August 1990	part" "He tried"; footmarker "MNF"	flat	red granite			
									bronze on			1
C	24		Tobie Edward	Shelton	22 June 1930	29 September 1982	military marker "US Navy"	flat	granite base			
			Raymond		1		double marker w/ Rilda Leah McCorkle: married 17		9,0,1,10,0,0,0			
С	25	1	Wesley	McCorkle	25 April 1915	14 February 1990	March 1945	flat	gray granite		ł	1
							double marker w/ Raymond Wesley McCorkle;		giaj giaino			<u> </u>
Ç	25	2	Rilda Leah	McCorkle	27 July 1926	13 May 1985	married 17 March 1945	flat	gray granite		}	
С	26	-	Daniel C	Bryant	24 September 1937	27 July 1982		flat	gray granite			
С	26			Ferguson		8 August 1983	"Our beloved Mother"	flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
С	27	1	and the second s	Mever	14 September 1900		military marker as footmarker "US Army"	flat				
Č	27	2		Meyer	30 September 1915				gray granite			
č	28			Howell			double marker w/ Leonard O Meyer; "Rest in Peace"		gray granite		<u></u>	<u> </u>
č	28			Howell			double marker w/ Rowena Howell	flat	gray granite			L
<u>c</u>	20						double marker w/ Tillman Howell	flat	gray granite			L
<del>.</del>	30		Sebastian R, Jr		16 May 1936	28 December 1983	"Hombre"; footmarker "SRA"	flat	gray granite			
č	30			Berg	15 September 1910		double marker w/ Theima S Berg	flat	gray granite			
				Berg	25 January 1916		double marker w/ Wilmer C Berg	flat	gray granite			
C C	31						double marker w/ Bernice L Hancock	flat	gray granite			
	31						double marker w/ John R Hancock, Sr	flat	gray granite			
C	33		John M		24 October 1914		double marker w/ Trudie A Pogue	flat	red granite			
С	_33	2	Trudie A	Pogue		30 June 1990	double marker w/ John M Pogue	flat	red granite			
~	07				(2 September			1				
C	37			Wood				flat	red granite			
С	37							flat	red granite			
С	38				20 February 1931	25 December 1984	military marker "US Army"	flat	bronze			
С	38			Thomson				flat	bronze			
0	40							flat	gray granite			
С	40	2	Priscilla J	Ayers	25 October 1930			flat	gray granite			
с	41	1	Jesse (J D)	Sullivent	19 September 1909		double marker w/ Cleo Asadell Sullivent, married 27 September 1934	flat	gray granite			
с	41	2	Cleo Asadell	Sullivent	22 March 1921		double marker w/ Jesse (J D) Sullivent; married 27	flat	gray granite		_	
С	42					8 November 1984		flat	gray granite			
C	42					1983			gray granite			
Ċ	43				19 September 1916				gray granite			
č	43								red granite	f		
č	45				10 September 1927				gray granite	+		
č	45A				11 December 1900				gray granite			
Č	46								bronze			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 63

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orien
Sec	Row	on			Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	
с	47	1	Sherrill L	Waggoner	1912	1998	double marker w/ Estella Waggoner; married 17 April 1962	flat	gray granite			
с	47	2	Estella	Waggoner	1913	1980	double marker w/ Sherrill L Waggoner, married 17 April 1962	flat	gray granite			
С	48		Jane		29 November 1949	23 July 1989	footmarker "Mom"	flat	gray granite		+	<u> </u>
С	48		Lorraine	Bruner	12 June 1920		footmarker "Grandma"	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	1
С	50		James Leon	Lowe	4 July 1894	3 February 1982	double marker w/ Marry Etta Lowe	flat	gray granite		1	
С	50	2	Mary Etta	Lowe	28 March 1898		double marker w/ James Leon Lowe	flat	gray granite		[ ····	
С	51			Palmertree	1909	1981	"Loved by many"	flat	gray granite			
С	51		Wanda Stine	Hicks	12 September 1948	18 November 1984		flat	red granite			
с	52	1	James Walter	Moore	2 February 1910		double marker w/ Annie Olene Moore; "Wed 21 August 1937"	flat	gray granite			
с	52	2	Annie Olene	Moore	11 May 1921		double marker w/ James Walter Moore; "Wed 21	flat	gray granite			
C	53		Ethel Viola			10 March 1983	"nee Buffon"		red granite		<u> </u>	
С	54		Deborah True		11 December 1954			flat	red granite			
с	56			Patton		6 December 1986	double marker w/ Edna Felps Patton; "One day at a time"	flat	gray granite			
с	56		Edna Felps		8 September 1912	28 April 1984	double marker w/ Chester C Patton; "One day at a time"	flat	gray granite			
C	58					9 June 1981	double marker w/ J Margaret Armbruster	flat	gray granite			
C	58	2	J Margaret	Armbruster	1 January 1924		double marker w/ Herman Armbruster	flat	gray granite			
с	59	_	lsidor Jay	Armbruster	11 September 1944	15 December 1996	military marker "1st LT US Army"	flat	bronze on granite base			
С	63	1	George W	Brewer	11 September 1903	2 June 1985	double marker w/ Lois A Brewer; married 4 March 1928	flat	gray granite			
с	63	2			11 February 1908	6 October 1981	double marker w/ George W Brewer; married 4 March 1928	flat	gray granite			
С	64					1983	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal	_		
<u>C</u>	65	1			2 September 1911		double marker w/ Inez Adams	flat	gray granite			
С	65	2	Inez	Adams	17 October 1912	3 January 1996	double marker w/ Lee R Adams	flat	gray granite			
									bronze on			
C	68				19 August 1931		military marker "A1C US Air Force Korea"	flat	granite base			
С	68		Lina Mullins			2000	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
с			Brittan Elise		(17 December 1982)	17 December 1000		61 - A				
<u>c</u>	69 70			Plant Dittmar		17 December 1982		flat	gray granite			
<u>c</u>	70				5 December 1925				bronze			
C	72					25 June 1998	"And I love you too"		gray granite			
č	73				11 December 1956 28 October 1920				gray granite			
c	73								red granite			
č	74								red granite			
0	74				10 August 1905				gray granite			
c	74				B July 1934		double marker w/ Joy D Sole; married 20 October		gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

AGS Quarterly

Page 64

Volume XLIII, Number 2

Live O	ak Ce	emet	ery
--------	-------	------	-----

Sec	Row	Pers	Given name(s) of deceased	) Surname of				Type of	Marker	Need	Marker	Orient
560	NUW	on	or deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker			Condition	
С	75	2	Joy D	Sole	4 1		double marker w/ Bennie R Sole; married 20			puil		
C	76		Dennis Lee	Sole	4 January 1935	26 May 1996	October 1951	flat	red granite		i	
С	78	i	Major Franklin	Satterwhite	9 May 1961	22 October 1982	"Cherished Son"	flat	red granite			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		Gatterwritte	8 September 1910	13 January 1989	"Husband and Father"	flat	gray granite		1	<u>+</u>
С	79		John Anthony	Helton	26 June 1918			1	bronze on			
С	81		Nile	Harl	20 June 1918	25 March 1984	military marker "US Air Force"	flat	marble base		1	
C	81		Katherine M	Harl	25 August 1915	3 September 1983	military marker "MSGT US Air Force"	flat	bronze	-	·	<u> </u>
				nan	3 June 1926	20 February 1986	"The Lord is my shepherd"	flat	red granite			
С	82	1	Carlton Maley	Edmiston	11 Nouse to 2007		double marker w/ Wilma Dean Edmiston; "Married					
			ounton maley	Editiston	11 November 1927	14 December 1995	24 November 1948"	flat	gray granite			1
С	82	2	Wilma Dean	Edmiston			double marker w/ Carlton Maley Edmiston; "Married	1	3-13-1-1-1		<u> </u> -	
C	87	1	Robert Walker	Tundell	3 June 1929		24 November 1948"	flat	gray granite		1	1
č	87	2	Brondo MaDelat	Timutali	19 July 1927		double marker w/ Brenda McBride	flat	red granite			t
<u> </u>		_4	Brenda McBride	iyndall	26 December 1939	21 October 1984	double marker w/ Robert Walker Tyndall	flat	red granite			
							"Tolano" "From the people that loved and enjoyed					
С	89		Victor V	Reyna	12 January 1935	13 February 1985	him"	fint				
С	90		George E	Reyna		29 January 1988	"Taking Care of Business"	flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
C	90A		Jeanne M	Stein		5 November 1988		flat	gray granite			Ĺ
					20 1001011 1342	5 November 1966	"Her children arise and call her blessed"	flat	red granite			
c	90A	·	Neta Joelle	Daudan			"She never saw the light of day but she saw the face					
č	91			Brydon	(29 January 2001)		of God"	flat	red granite		1	ĺ
č	91			Wagner	1 July 1925		double marker w/ Jeannette E Wagner	flat	gray granite			
<del>č –</del>	93			Wagner	30 April 1929	10 February 1980	double marker w/ Andy F Wagner	flat	gray granite			
<u> </u>	- 33		Robert Lynn	Scarbrough	29 May 1958	29 January 1980	"Our beloved son" "Rest in peace"	flat	gray granite			
c	96	1	Arthur				double marker w/ Ella Mullins; married 20 December		31-3			
<u> </u>			Alulur	Mullins	24 August 1909	28 March 1980	1928	flat	red granite			
c	96	2	Ella	Mulling			double marker w/ Arthur Mullins; married 20	· · · · ·				
č	97			Mullins	9 September 1913	27 June 1997		flat	red granite			
ĕ †	97			Yeakel		18 January 1987		flat	gray granite			
č 🕂	98					6 December 1997		flat	gray granite			
<del>č  </del>	98				6 July 1894	24 January 1983		flat	gray granite			
č †	99			Jackson	26 December 1919	1 June 1980		flat	gray granite			
č †			Reuben C	Teeler	16 December 1904		double marker w/ Stella Lea Teeler	flat	gray granite			
č-+	99			Teeler	23 August 1912	23 January 1998	double marker w/ Reuben C Teeler	flat	gray granite			
	101					24 October 1980	"Light of our life"	flat	gray granite			
	101	<u>1 µ</u>	luanita H	Williams	2 November 1914			flat	gray granite			
<u> </u>							double marker w/ Juanita H Williams; "married and		gray granne			
	101	2 F	Raleigh N	Williams	13 June 1909	21 January 1981		flat	aray aranita	1	1	]
~							double marker w/ Frances Chastain Israel; "God is		gray granite			
	102			srael	25 November 1942	11 January 1982		flat			1	1
1			rances						gray granite			
				srael	2 February 1954	11 January 1982	double marker w/ Oscar M Israel; "God is love"	lat			.	
	104	L	eona May	reague	1914	1984		uneral home	gray granite			
2							and a start start and a none	unerarnome	metal	1	1	
	105	1 V		lohertz	6 February 1911	November 1989	ouble marker w/ Ruth M Hobertz					
	105 105	1 V 2 R	luth M		16 February 1911 3 22 July 1914	November 1989	ouble marker w/ Ruth M Hohertz		red granite			

• •

Page 65

			+									1
Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orien ation
С	106	2	Esther L	Simpson	24 September 1921	29 July 1983	double marker w/ Charles Simpson	flat	gray granite			
С	108		Stafford Glenn	Gage	9 December 1940			flat	gray granite		· · · · · ·	
C	109		Ray Dennis	Nelson		2 July 1982	military marker "US Air Forcr"	flat	bronze			+
			1						metal on			
С	110		Curtis Neil, Jr	Messer	1936	1981	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	flat	granite base			1
С	111	1	Dee Stanley	Scott	23 January 1916		double marker w/ Venita Kunchick Scott	flat	gray granite			+
C	111		Venita Kunchick			18 August 1983	double marker w/ Dee Stanley Scott	flat	gray granite			<del> </del>
Ċ	112			Dunlap		1982	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<u> </u>
						1002	double marker w/ Richard Orman Respess; married	lanerarnome	meta			
<u>с</u>	113	1	Nannette Logan	Respess	14 March 1942	6 May 1984	6 June 1964	flat	gray granite			$\square$
с	113	2	Richard Orman	Respess	28 January 1942		double marker w/ Nannette Logan Respess; married 6 June 1964	flat	gray granite			
č	114			Dekle	12 February 1920	18 November 1006	double marker w/ Aubry Dekle	flat	gray granite			
č	114			Dekle	17 December 1918		double marker w/ Aubly Dekle	flat				<u> </u>
č	115					15 February 1983	l'Sister"		gray granite			┢───
č	116						Sister	flat	red granite			<u> </u>
<u>c</u>	117					16 May 1986		flat	gray granite			
<u>c</u>					5 September 1919			flat	gray granite			<b> </b>
	119					15 February 1984		flat	gray granite			
с	119	_2_	Velma B	Downs	28 March 1928			flat	gray granite			L
с	120	1	John M	Whittington	9 September 1916		double marker w/ Sarah E Whittington; military marker as footmarker "US Army"	flat	gray granite			
C	120					13 December 1983		flat	gray granite			
č	121					25 June 1983		flat	gray granite			
<u> </u>							double marker w/ Ruby L Smit Greer; married 1		gray granice			<u> </u>
с	123	1	(Sonny) Lewis E	Greer	17 October 1939	6 June 1984	August 1961; "In God's care"	flat	gray granite			1
_							double marker w/ (Sonny) Lewid E Greer; married 1	-		ſ		
<u>c</u>	123				23 July 1943		August 1961; "In God's care"	flat	gray granite			i
C	126		Terry Lee			15 November 1983	"In God's care" "We love you"		gray granite			1
					(11 December							
С	128		Mathew Dwain	Thompson	1983)	11 December 1983	'God's little miracle"	flat	gray granite			i i
							double marker w/ Elsie E Thiem; "Together Forever		bronze on			
C	129	1	Walter A	Thiem	8 August 1921	15 May 1999		flat	granite base			
							double marker w/ Walter A Thiem; "Together		bronze on			
С	129	2	Elsie E	Thiem	29 July 1925			flat	granite base			
							double marker w/ Edith M Sprouse; "Together					
							Forever married 41 years"; military marker as		bronze on	i		
С	130	1	Ben R	Sprouse	29 January 1922	9 August 1991		flat	granite base			
	tt						double marker w/ Ben R Sprouse; "Together Forever		bronze on			
С	130	2	Edith M	Sprouse	25 April 1916			flat	granite base			
č	132								metal			
	<u>├</u> +						"To him who overcomes I will give to eat from the					
с	134		Joseph	Stein	21 May 1973	30 August 1988		flat	red granite		1	
č	135					20 February 1985			red granite			
č	135A		the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se			2000			metal			
<u>č</u>	135A					9 April 1985			gray granite			

Page 66

AGS Quarterly

June 2002

Volume XLIII, Number 2

Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
D	1	_1	Thomas Dorsey	Spiller	19 July 1929	11 December 1993		flat	red granite			
D	1	2	Lamyra Louise	Spiller	19 January 1937			flat	red granite			
D	2		Lee Matthew	Spiller	30 May 1964	26 January 1984		flat	red granite			
D	7	1	Marvin	Kanetzky	7 October 1915	15 April 1996	double marker w/ Mamie Kanetzky; "Together Forever"	flat	gray granite	···		[
D	7	2	Mamie	Kanetzky	15 January 1913	25 September 1991	double marker w/ Marvin Kanetzky; "Together Forever"	flat	gray granite			
D	8	1	Carl D	Dittmar	27 June 1920	15 July 1984		flat	gray granite			
D	8			Dittmar	20 October 1932		double marker w/ Carl D Dittmar; "Gone but not forgotten"	flat	gray granite			
D	10		Thomas A	Cain	20 December 1906			flat	gray granite			
D	10	2	Lillian Maxine	Cain	2 August 1911	10 April 2000		flat	gray granite			
D	12	1	Clyde W	Buchanan	30 December 1906	17 October 1991		flat	bronze			
D	12		Pauline Walker		7 October 1911			flat	bronze	,		
D	13		Alvin M	Massey				flat	red granite			<b>[</b>
D	13	-2			4 August 1912		double marker w/ Alvin M Massey	flat	red granite			
D	_14			Miles	17 May 1943			flat	gray granite			
D	14	2	Julia Spears	Miles	8 July 1945		double marker w/ Wilton Turner Miles	flat	gray granite			
D	15			Peck				flat	bronze on granite base			
D	_16		Betty Jean	Kopacz	13 August 1940	20 March 1985		flat	gray granite			
D	17				5 January 1932			flat	gray granite		-	,
D	17	2	Jean	Kahn	29 November 1934	29 September 1984		flat	gray granite			
D	21		Richard Wayne		19 February 1953			flat	gray granite			
D	22		Walter	Harlan	1919			funeral home	metal			_
D	31	1	Robert E	Barker	1908	1992		flat	bronze			
D	31					199 <del>9</del>		flat	bronze			
D	33					31 October 1994			gray granite			
D	33				6 October 1920			flat	gray granite			
D	35		Raymond E	Smith	28 May 1915	17 September 1988		flat	red granite			
D	36			Ford	18 December 1928		military marker "SMSGT US Air Force Korea Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
D	36		Magda Magdalena	Ford	20 October 1929	10 May 1995	"Beloved wife and mother"	flat	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 67

v

Live	Oak	Cemetery	
------	-----	----------	--

Sec				Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
D	37		Paul	Johnson	11 July 1908	15 June 1993	military marker "PVT US Air Force WWII"	flat	bronze on cement base			
D	37		Tony	Acosta	18 June 1919	16 June 1991	military Marker "PVT US Army WWII"; footmarker "Pawpaw Daddy"	flat	bronze on cement base			
D	39			Estrello	20 July 1954	14 February 1990	"In loving memory wife, Diane and children Kristy, Brenda, Desiree and Joey"	flat	gray granite			
D	40		Kenneth Allen	Shields	17 January 1956	8 March 1990	"Country roads take me home"	flat	gray granite			1
D	41			Shields	12 November 1956		"Beloved daughter, granddaughter, sister and friend"		gray granite			
D	41			Sullivent		10 July 1989	"Beloved husband and father"	flat	gray granite			
D	42		Joyce Marie	Lay	12 November 1925		"Beloved wife mother and grandmother"	flat	gray granite			1
D	43			Parker	5 May 1918	15 April 1993	"Beloved wife mother and grandmother" "Call unto	flat	gray granite			
D	43					30 October 1989		flat	gray granite			
D	44				30 July 1971			flat	gray granite			
<u>D</u>	46				17 December 1924		double marker w/ Joy B Brinkman	flat	gray granite			
D	46				22 April 1928		double marker w/ Cleburance A Brinkman	flat	gray granite			
-							military marker "SMSGT US Air Force Korea	indi	gray granne			
D	49		Jack Robert	Schweitzer	30 July 1929	21 December 1993	Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
D	53	1	W. R.	Brownlee	26 November 1904	27 July 1985	double marker w/ Vera Brownlee; "We will meet again"	flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ W R Brownlee; "We will meet					
D	53			Brownlee	5 November 1913		again"	flat	gray granite			
D	55		Steve Ray	Seiler	11 September 1962	25 July 1985	"We will meet again"; footmarker "Son"	flat	gray granite			
D	56			Cullen	28 September 1902	9 December 1989		flat	gray granite			
D	56					24 February 1999		flat	red granite			
D	57							flat	bronze			
D	58			Jeffcoat				flat	red granite			
D	58			Jeffcoat	3 January 1924			flat	red granite			
Ď	61			Cull	5 April 1920	15 April 1986		flat	red granite			
D	61					12 June 1985		flat	gray granite			
D	62		Maisie			13 April 2001		flat	gray granite			-
D	64		Donald			26 August 1986		flat	gray granite			
D	71				30 December 1917			flat	red granite			
D	71							flat	red granite			
D	72					27 April 1999		flat	gray granite			
D	74	_				22 September 1998		flat	gray granite			
Ď	76		William Wayne					flat	bronze			
D	76						double marker w/ Linda Sue Holloway; military	flat	red granite			
Ď	77				4 February 1948			flat	red granite			

AGS Quarterly

Page 68

Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
				lacocacca		Date of death	double marker w/ Eileen Crook Vance; military			- cpun	Ognation	
				ł			marker as footmarker "S SGT Army Air Corps					
D	78	1	Gerald W	Vance	5 May 1920	13 March 1996	WWII"	flat	gray granite	1		}
D	78	2	Eileen Crook	Vance	5 February 1921		double marker w/ Gerald W Vance	flat	gray granite	<u> </u>		1
D	79		Julius T, Jr	Reynolds	17 July 1927	27 April 1990	military marker "S1 US Navy WWII"	flat	bronze			<u> </u>
D	86			Walker		11 September 1995		flat	gray granite			
D	87		Ned G	Stinson	25 November 1935		"Thy will be done"	flat	red granite	l		<u> </u>
D	90A	1	James S	Ramsey	27 November 1910		double marker w/ Mary Jane Ramsey	flat	gray granite			
D	90A				26 January 1918		double marker w/ James S Ramsey	flat	gray granite			-
							footmarker "Our brother husband and father"; "Our					
D	91		James E	Évans	9 July 1953	12 April 1987	love lives on"	flat	red granite			
D	92		Robert W, Sr	Hopkins	1962	1986	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
D	93		William Bertram		31 December 1905	13 March 1986		flat	gray granite			
							"Buddy"; military marker as footmarker "SGT US	1				<b></b>
D	95		Charles Leon	Chambers	21 October 1944	5 November 1987	Army Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			1
D	96	1		Ross			double marker w/ Wanda Ross; "Love forever"	flat	red granite			[
D	96			Ross	1 November 1940		double marker w/ Byron Ross, Sr; "Love forever"	flat	red granite			
D	98			Butler	5 October 1912	17 March 1987		flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Mattye Dale Jordan; married 9		1			
							June 1935; military marker as footmarker " COL US					[
D	99	1	Jack Merl	Jordan	6 March 1911	7 February 1988	Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			·
			Mattye Dale				double marker w/ Jack Merl Jordan; married 9 June					
D	99	2	Cameron	Jordan	5 October 1912		1935	flat	gray granite			
D	100		Mary Waggoner	Spears	26 October 1906	5 February 1990	"Our precious mother"	flat	gray granite			
D	103				7 March 1908			flat	gray granite			
D	103	2	Milada		17 November 1915			flat	gray granite			
D	104				1 November 1938			flat	bronze			
D	104		Elizabeth A	Waggoner		2 August 1986	"Beloved wife mother and grandmother"	flat	bronze			
D	105				27 June 1932	2 July 1995	military marker "SSGT US Air Force Korea Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
D	106			Replogie	12 April 1960	23 April 1987	"Beloved wife mother daughter sister"	flat	red granite			í T
D	106			Best	28 March 1915			flat				1
							double marker w/ Elizabeth Kahn; married20 March					1
D	107	1	Phil	Kahn	28 July 1907	28 February 1991	1926	fiat	gray granite		]	Í
D	107	2	Elizabeth	Kahn	19 June 1909	28 November 1996	double marker w/ Phil Kahn; married 20 March 1926	flat	gray granite			
							"In loving memory"; "Beloved son and brother";					1
D	108		William Ray	Hynes	19 March 1984	9 April 1992		flat	gray granite			I
D	108		William C, Jr	Lightford	16 December 1965	10 May 1992		flat	gray granite			1
				-			double marker w/ Estelena Boring Kennedy;					1
D	109	1	Glenn W	Kennedy	6 October 1918		"Forever and ever amen"	flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Glenn W Kennedy; "Forever and				1	
D	109	2	Estelena Boring	Kennedy	11 March 1913	8 December 1987	ever amen"	flat	gray granite			
D	112				1907	1989	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
D	113				16 September 1939			flat	gray granite			
D	116				9 August 1906	1 May 1990	double marker w/ Lillie A Jentsch	flat	red granite			
D	116				22 January 1909			flat	red granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 137

AGS Quarterly

Page 69

Volume XLIII, Number 2

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of				Type of	Marker	Nood	Marker	Orient
Sec				deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	
							double marker w/ Sarah C "Sally" Phillips; "Together		brown	lopun		1
D	117	1	Joseph Roland	Phillips	25 December 1923		forever"; "United 13 Dec 1947"	flat	granite	{		
							double marker w/ Joseph Roland Phillips; "Together		brown	1		
D	117	2	Sarah C "Sally"	Phillips	28 April 1927	17 July 1991	forever"; "United13 Dec 1947"	flat	granite			
D	120		Sam	Howell	17 January 1960	14 September 1989		flat	gray granite			
D	120			Berrios	13 March 1964	31 May 1990	"Peace at last"	flat	gray granite	<u> </u>		
			Ruben Edwin,				double marker w/ Martha Lee Jennings Dye; military		brown	1		
D	122			Bernhardt	30 August 1927	29 December 1999	marker as footmarker "PVT US Army WWII"	flat	granite			
			Martha Lee						brown			
D	122				3 April 1927		double marker w/ Ruben Edwin Bernhardt, Sr	flat	granite			
D	124		Abner Russell	Nichols	1 March 1924	10 March 1992	military marker "S SGT US Army Air Corps WWII"	flat	gray granite			
D	125		Benjamin Curt	Stone	3 June 1952	25 September 1997	military marker "US Marine Corps Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
									bronze on			<b></b>
D	125		Marjorie Mae	Conde	1931	1991	"Loved and remembered"	flat	granite base			
							double marker w/ Margie L Sconci; "In loving	T				
D	126		John		4 September 1927		memory"	flat	gray granite			
D	126						double marker w/ John Sconci; "In loving memory"	flat	gray granite			
D	128		Jesus				double marker w/ Victoria Hernandez	flat	red granite			
D	128			Hernandez	12 January 1920		double marker w/ Jesus Hernandez	flat	red granite			
D	130						double marker w/ Frances Ann Wells	flat	gray granite			L
D	130				17 December 1939		double marker w/ Richard Lee Wells	flat	gray granite			
D	131		Opal Lucille	Smith	2 March 1904	10 August 1992	"Beloved lady"	flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Wyna Ruth Morris; military marker	}				
D	134		Robert Eugene	Stobie	7 May 1919	12 October 1990	as footmarker "US Air Force"	flat	bronze			
			Wyna Ruth									
D	134	2	Morris	Stobie	26 December 1919		double marker w/ Robert Eugene Stobie	flat	bronze			
_							double marker w/ Rheta Nell Shields Meek;					1
D	135A		Melvin Neil	Meek	19 March 1933		"Together forever"	flat	gray granite			
_			Rheta Nell				double marker w/ Melvin Neil Meek; "Together	<b>.</b> .				I
D	135A		Shields	Meek	13 February 1935	24 September 2001	forever"	flat	gray granite			i
_			M Catherine	<b>.</b>			"Her likeness to the Lord above by generous, free,					l i
D	137			Cleveland			unselfish love"	flat	gray granite			
D	138							flat	gray granite			
D	139					12 October 1995		flat	gray granite			
D	139						"Beloved wife mother and grandmother"	flat	gray granite			
D	140				18 February 1919		military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	gray granite			,
D	140		Ruhama	Reese	18 August 1921	2 February 1987		flat	gray granite			
							"What we keep in memory is ours unchanged	<b>~</b> .		1		
D	141						forever"	flat	red granite			
D	143		Edith M			2 December 1989		flat	red granite			
D	144	1	Robert Lyles, Sr	Payne	15 December 1912	2/ November 1986	double marker w/ Jonora Holleyman Payne	flat	red granite			]
_			Jonora		4 4			A - 4			ł	
D	144	2	Holleyman	Payne	1 April 1918			flat	red granite			
					00 1		military marker "US Navy Korea"; "Mother Loves You		bronze on			ļ
D	146		Jerry K	Yowell	22 June 1934	1 May 1987	Both"	flat	granite base			

21 September 1983 'Love grandmother"

Live Oak Cemetery

AGS Quarterly

Volume XLIII, Number 2

Page 70

D

146

Page 138

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

:

Kirk

8 April 1952

Downing

gray granite

flat

		<b>_</b>	· · ·	· · · · · ·	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Live Oak Cemetery			····-		Pag
Sec	Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
D	147	_	Daniel Leon	Odom	24 January 1948	20 August 1986		flat	gray granite	(C) Dun	<u>oonanion</u>	auon
D	147	_	Emma V	Cole	27 September 1915		"Mother"	flat	gray granite			
<u>D</u>	149	1	Evelyn	Roberts	18 November 1928	9 January 1987	double marker w/ James Roberts	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	
D	149	_2	James	Roberts	4 August 1926		double marker w/ Evelyn Roberts	flat	gray granite		·	
D	150		Shawn Christian	Sorensen	4 December 1959	5 June 1987		flat	gray granite			· · · · ·
D	150		Faye	Fasel	2 April 1952	28 November 1987	"Loving mother daughter and sister"	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
D	153		Eddie	Reed	23 November 1959	24 July 1986	"Free Spirit"	flat	gray granite			
D	153		Blanche	Crow	1918	1999	Cook-Walden Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<u> </u>
D	154	1	Hartsell Drew	Nabors	17 October 1918	3 December 1987	double marker w/ Berma Maxine Nabors	flat	red granite			
D	154	2	Berma Maxine	Nabors			double marker w/ Hartsell Drew Nabors	flat	red granite			
D	155		Plas Junior	Wright	15 September 1929	24 March 1987	military marker "SMSGT US Air Force"	flat				
			Margaret		To ocplettiber 1323		military marker SWSGT US Air Force	nat	bronze			
D	156			Shaffer	12 December 1905	4 October 1989		flat	gray granite			
D	157	1	Carl Frances	Lovett	22 June 1914	12 September 1997		flat	red granite			
D	157	2		1			double marker w/ Carl Frances Lovett; "Married 19					
<u>D</u>	157		V Virginia Watts		29 January 1918		May 1938"	flat	red granite			
_				Powell	1932	1987		flat	sandstone			
D	159			Dixie	26 September 1920	30 September 2000	All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			
D	159		Flossie B	Dixie	19 August 1913	19 December 1988		flat	gray granite		-	
D	160	1	William Hobart	Cary	28 May 1899	22 July 1989	double marker w/ Emma Josephine Class Cary; married 28 June 1937	flat	gray granite			
D	160		Emma Josephine Class		20 June 1918		double marker w/ William Hobart Cary; married 28 June 1937	flat	gray granite			
	163				28 May 1928		double marker w/ Betty J Metz; married 17 February 1951	flat	gray granite			
2				Metz	29 September 1931	7 December 1988	February 1951	flat	gray granite		·	
)	165			Herbert		31 August 1989		flat	red granite			
>	166		Mildred G	Соор	27 May 1922	26 November 1988		flat	tile			
									black			
)	166		Blaze	Foley	1949	1989	"Poet-Songwriter-Musician"	flat	granite			
,	167	1	Wrea Frank	Callender	22 April 1917		double marker w/ Elizabeth Ann Callender; "Loving husband"	flat				
5	167	2					double marker w/ Wrea Frank Ca;;ender; "A faithful		gray granite			
				Callender	10 July 1925		double marker w/ Nancy Ann Baudoin; "Together	flat	gray granite bronze on			
	168	1	Terry Paul	Baudoin	1935	1991		flat	granite base			
2	168	2	Nancy Ann	Baudoin	1941			flat	bronze on granite base			[
>	169	F	Ruby Ella	Vantz	1908 2	2000	"mama-ging"		bronze on granite base			
	170	F	Ronald L	orister		988			red granite			
)	171	1	Alvin E	(rueger f		the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se			metal		<u> </u>	
5	176	F	Roy Clayton, Sr E	Brown	10 September 19211				bronze			

Live	Oak	Cem	etery
------	-----	-----	-------

	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)	Surname of			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Type of	Marker	Nood	Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material		Condition	
D	177		Jasper Allen	Williams	10 February 1923	8 February 1990	military marker "SSGT US Army Air Corps WWII"	flat	bronze on granite base			
D_	179	1	William Alfred	Dye	1939		double marker w/ Latrell Lorrisa Owens Dye	flat	bronze			
D	179	2	Latrell Lorrisa Owens	Dye	1938	1990	double marker w/ Latrell Lorrisa Owens Dye; "Yes it's true God made ding-a-lings here lies proof"	flat	bronze			
D	182		Susannah Leigh	Wilson	15 August 1974	7 October 1985	"Susie"; "I brave"; "Precious and courageous daughter and sister"	flat	gray granite			
D	184	1	Chester	Cowan	26 March 1917	21 January 1992	double marker w/ Anne Marie Cowan; "Married 31 July 1943"; footmarker "Daddy"	flat	gray granite			
D	184	2	Anne Marie	Cowan	6 June 1924	26 March 1994	double marker w/ Chester Cowan; "Married 31 July 1943"; footmarker "Mama"	flat	gray granite			
D	186			Grimes	10 July 1917			flat	bronze			
D	187		B. L.	Cox	24 March 1915			flat	red granite			
D	187	2	M Lois	Cox	25 September 1920			flat	red granite			
D	188		Ricardo Jose		30 September 1965		"In loving memory" "Rick"	flat	gray granite			
D	189		Clarence R	Vandercook	21 September 1922	8 March 1986	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	bronze			
D	190	1	M. J. Bob	Ratliff	2 June 1922		double marker w/ Jean Ratliff; "Blessed are husband and wife in heaven"	flat	gray granite			
D	190	2		Ratliff	26 June 1931			flat	gray granite			
D	192		Lauren Michelle		28 September 1986			flat	red granite			
D	192				20 April 1915	30 May 1986		fiat	gray granite			
D	193		Michael Neil	Wiget	19 July 1969	26 May 1987	"Our love"; footmarker "Son"	flat	gray granite			
D	195			Owens	6 August 1927	16 September 1987	"In loving memory"	flat	brown granite			
D	195		Rose Kathleen Owens	White	11 January 1933	16 April 1994	"Our Rose will never die"	flat	red granite			
D	197	_				21 February 1987		flat	gray granite			
D	197				15 January 1927			flat	gray granite			
D	198			Keele	1936			flat	red granite			
D	199							flat	gray granite	[		
D	199				15 December 1953			flat	gray granite			
D	200				20 December 1928			flat	gray granite			
D	200				19 November 1923			flat	gray granite			
D	201			Phipps	3 October 1950			flat	gray granite			
D	202	1			30 August 1935			flat	gray granite			
<u>D</u>	202							flat	gray granite			
D	203		Kathy Knause	Hernandez	15 March 1959	27 October 1986		flat	gray granite			

i

AGS Quarterly

Page 72

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Live	Oak	Cemetery	
------	-----	----------	--

Sec	Row	on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
D	204	1	Elo L	Stock	12 February 1927	2 July 1988	double marker w/ Ada L Stock; married 25 October 1952; "Father"	flat	red granite	repuir	Condition	
D	204	2	Ada L	Stock	19 January 1937	5 December 1997	double marker w/ Elo L Stock; married 25 October 1952; "Mother"	flat	red granite		<u> </u>	
D	205		Dennis Lane	Stock	26 October 1955				bronze on			<u> </u>
D	205		Dakota Leigh	Stock	(23 Echruppy 1005)	24 April 1997	"Loving son brother and teacher"	fiat	granite base			L
D	206		John E, Jr	Butts	(25 February 1995) 1958	23 February 1995	"Beloved daughter of David and Diane"	flat	red granite			
D.	206		Timothy Lee	Butts	1961	1988	"We love our son"	flat	gray granite			
D	200					1994	"We love our son"	flat	gray granite			
D	207		Willie	Stalnaker	2 December 1913		"The guy"	flat	gray granite			
D	207			Golden	1931	1996	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
D	208		Kyong Hui Ed. Jr	Kim	22 April 1922	8 March 1992	footmarker "KHK"	flat	gray granite			
D				Whited		22 December 1988		flat	gray granite			
B I	209		Jung Sook	Yu	1947	1989	footmarker "JSY"	flat	gray granite			
	210		Francis H	Cole		29 January 1992	"Frank"	flat	gray granite			
D	210		Annie Laurie	Hodges	3 September 1893	13 July 1989	"In loving memory"	flat	gray granite			
D	211		Jerry Dale	Lehman	6 August 1954	2 December 1988	"In God's care"; "Loving husband father son brother"; footmarker "JDL"	flat	gray granite			
D	212				16 October 1941			flat	red granite			
D	212	2	Dorothy	Whitehead	9 January 1922	18 August 1991	double marker w/ Phillip Robert Whitehead; "Mother"	flat	red granite			
D	213							flat	gray granite			
D	213	2	Elster	Golden		2 May 1992		flat	gray granite			
D	215	1	Deborah	Kepley	23 April 1951			flat	bronze on granite base			
D	215			Kepley	17 August 1926	20 July 1988	double marker w/ Deborah Kepley; military marker	fiat	bronze on granite base			
_			Margie Estelle									
D	217		Pogue Newman	Saul		11 May 1989	"Mojo" "Mom" "Grandma" "Big Moma"	flat	gray granite			
D	219		Robert Leonard	Pickens	1 June 1915	6 November 1991		flat	gray granite			
									bronze on			,
D	220	. 1	Robert E	Ward	17 January 1919	22 October 1997	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	granite base			
									bronze on cement			
	221						military marker "US Marine Corps WWII"	flat	base		Ì	
D	223		Brenda Sue	Herzog	1952	1990		flat	gray granite			
D	224	1	Morris C	Rolls	5 October 1924	11 November 1998		flat	gray granite			
				Rolls	13 September 1928	30 December 1990	double marker w/ Morris C Rolls; "In loving memory"; "Sugar"		gray granite			
	225	1	Elzie	Petty	1891	1989	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home				
D	225A	ļF	reddie Jean	Masch 2	25 September 1947				red granite			
D	227	1 0		Deane					red granite			
					1921				red granite			
	228								bronze			
	230					5 February 1987			red granite			
							1	101 1	ieo oranne 1			

.

Page 73

:

	T	r	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	T		<b>y</b>	Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
Sec	Plot or Row		sGiven name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
D	231	1	Shelby	Morgan	2 October 1907	19 October 1999	double marker w/ Mildred Morgan	flat	gray granite	repair	Condition	ation
D	231	2	Mildred	Morgan	23 September 1913		double marker w/ Shelby Morgan	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
D	233	1	Gladys Sylvia	Powell	21 March 1904	19 June 1990	double marker w/ J Cleo Powell	flat	red granite			
D	233	2	J Cleo	Powell	the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s		double marker w/ Gladys Sylvia Powell	flat	red granite		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
D	234		Calvin E	Terrell	1899	1987	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
D	234		Pauline	Terrell	1912	2001	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
	1				10 December	2001		iuneral nome	metal			
D	235		Patricia Lynn	McCormick	(19)65	10 May (19)87		flat	gray granite			
D	236		Walter Don	Ratliff	12 June 1954	21 July 1987	'A loving son, husband, friend"	flat	gray granite			
D	238		Richard B	Jackson	15 November 1912	24 March 1987	double marker w/ Violet D Jackson	flat	gray granite			
D	238	2	Violet D	Jackson	9 January 1917		double marker w/ Richard B Jackson	flat	gray granite			
D	239		Arthur R	Grace	23 March 1930	28 April 2001		flat	gray granite			
D	239		Gloria L	Grace	27 November 1927			flat	gray granite			
D	240	1	Everett A				double marker w/ Louise E Adcock	flat	red granite			
D	240	2	Louise E		6 May 1915	14 February 1988	double marker w/ Everett A Adcock	flat	red granite			
D	241	1			19 March 1910		double marker w/ Oleta H Huckaby	flat	gray granite			
D	241	2	Oleta H	Huckaby	12 July 1915			flat	gray granite			
D	244	1		Bolles		17 September 1987	double marker w/ Orsenia Jean Bolles; "Married 9	flat	red granite			
<u>D</u>	244	2	Orsenia Jean	Bolles	13 July 1931		double marker w/ Jesse Lee Bolles, Jr; "Married 9 July 1948"	flat	red granite			
D	246	1	Louis V	Bruce	15 October 1925	27 May 1994	care"; military marker as footmarker "TEC4 US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
D	246	2	Catherine L	Bruce	3 November 1927	<b>_</b>		flat	gray granite			
D	247				1923	1988		flat	gray granite			
D	247					1988		flat	gray granite			
5	248		Francisco	DeLeon				flat	red granite			
D	248		Patricia Martinez	DeLeon	27 August 1913	20 November 1987		flat	red granite			
D	249	1	George Sonny	Baker	2 September 1936			flat	red granite			
D	249	2	Helen Franks	Baker	5 October 1938	22 April 1991	double marker w/ George Sonny Baker, married 1956; "Mom"	flat	red granite			
D	250	1	F. F.	Franks	8 April 1915		double marker w/ Ann Cooper Franks; "Daddy" "Carpenter Local 1266 There remains a touch of immortality in his work"		gray granite			
D	250	2	Ann Cooper	Franks	26 January 1923				gray granite			
D	252	1	J. W. (Boots)	Cooper	1913				red granite			{
D	252	2	······		1922				red granite			
D	253			the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	26 June 1934				gray granite			

	T	<u> </u>			1	· <u> </u>	Live Oak Cemetery					Pa
Sec	Row	on	sGiven name(s) of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient
<u>D</u>	253	2		Grace	11 June 1935	18 March 1989	double marker w/ Phillip Bruce Grace	flat	gray granite	repan	Condition	ation
<u>D</u>	254	ļ	Johnnie E	Lane	1926	1992	military marker "PFC US Army WWI!"	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	
<u>D</u>	255	ļ	Alfredo A	Ybarbo	19 September 190			flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	
D	256		Carmen	Arechiga	7 September 1911	13 January 1990	"Born to Susie and John Arechiga"	flat	red granite		<del>  .</del>	
D	259		Wesley W	Page	1929	1990	"beloved husband"	flat	gray granite			
D	260		Charles Dennis	Swank	7 June 1916	24 July 1989	1	flat	······································			
ĺ									red granite			
D_	262	1	Jay E	Williamson	1931	1990	double marker w/ M Jean Williamson	flat	bronze on granite base			
D	262	2	M Jean	Williamson	 		double marker w/ Jay E Williamson	flat	bronze on granite base			
D	_263	1	Roy Leslie	Ayers	29 August 1913	8 October 1994	double marker w/ Dorothy Lee New Ayers; married 21 December 1935	flat	red granite			
D	263	_2_	Dorothy Lee New	Ayers	23 June 1920	12 December 2001	double marker w/ Roy Leslie Ayers; married 21 December 1935	fiat	red granite			
D	265	1	Garland Eugene	Bazemore	2 March 1928	12 July 1996	double marker w/ Jane Louise Ayers Bazemore; "Married 18 June 1954"; "Korean War Veteran"	flat	gray granite			
D	265	2		Bazemore	11 June 1936		double marker w/ Garland Eugene Bazemore; "Married 18 June 1954"	flat	gray granite			
<u>D</u>	266		Eugene A		25 March (19)13	3 January (19)91		flat	gray granite			
D	267		Buford Alan	Whitehead	6 February 1951	18 February 1991	"God gives life to man death is part of life"	flat	red granite			
D	268	1	Buford A	Whitehead	17 March 1920	19 February 1992	double marker w/ Annie Mae Whitehead; "Married 28 March 1942"	flat	red granite			
	268	_				18 March 1991	double marker w/ Buford A Whitehead; "Married 28 March 1942"	flat	red granite			
_	270					1990		flat	gray granite			
	270A						military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite	+		
E	-1						military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
E	1		Jane	Alston	1934:		Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Ε	2	1	Hollis W	Polvado	1918	1997	double marker w/ Dorothy L Polvado; "Together Forever"	flat	bronze on granite base			
E E		_			1926		double marker w/ Hollis W Polvado; "Together Forever"	flat	bronze on granite base			
<b>⊆</b>  -	3		William Joseph	sarney 2	24 January 1934			flat	gray granite			
E	4		John Thomas	lensley	16 March 1933 1	December 1992		-	gray granite			
E	5		Otis M	Dilley	September 1920 2	8 October 1995	military marker "PFC US Army WWII": footmarker 'Dad''	flat	bronze			

ų,

	·	7	·				Live Oak Cemetery					Page
Sec			Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orient
E	6		Tillford Joe	Kitchens	7 November 1937	22 January 1993	"Kitch" "A good friend"	flat	red granite	. opun		
E	7		Robert L	Woolsey	8 November 1915	31 August 1996	military marker "GM3 US Navy WWII"	flat	bronze		†	<u> </u>
Ε	7			Myers	1911	1994	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal		1	
E	8		Ernest Earl	Gearhart	28 March 1933	2 November 1993	"Butch"	flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
E	9		Eileen L		27 July 1956	16 April 1993	"In loving memory"	flat	red granite			<u> </u>
E	10	1 -			22 December 1920		military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite		i	<u> </u>
E	10					23 February (19)93		flat	gray granite		· <u> </u>	<u> </u>
Е	. 11	1			28 June 1911	16 March 1997	double marker w/ Gladys D Cooksey	flat	gray granite			
E	11	2		Cooksey			double marker w/ Flotd W Cooksey	flat	gray granite			
Ē	12			Gravis	7 June 1926	16 March 1993	military marker "US Navy WWII"	flat	bronze			
		†	Buildy Bron		V duite 1520				DIDITZE			
ε	15	1	Fred	Kubsch	23 August 1934	20 November 1995	double marker w/ Anna Kubsch; military marker as footmarker "US Army"	flat				
E	15		Anna		25 December 1936		double marker w/ Fred Kubsch	flat	gray granite		····	
		-			23 December 1930				gray granite			
Е	16	1	Paul, Sr	Maguar	10 May 1044	E December 1002	double marker w/ Joyce G Weaver; military marker	£1 - 4				
Ē	16			Weaver		5 December 1993		flat	gray granite			
E	17				13 October 1941		double marker w/ Paul Weaver, Sr; "Hudson"	flat	gray granite			
E	17	<u> </u>		Heise	15 March 1934		double marker w/ Richard D Heise; "Hudson"	flat	gray granite			
E	18				2 April 1933 30 July 1903	27 April 1994	double marker w/ Janis L Heise	flat	gray granite	_		
Ē	18	1-			17 January 1916		double marker w/ Doris M Bryant McCaslin	flat	red granite			
E	19						double marker w/ Lee Roy McCaslin	flat	red granite			
E	19				19 September 1946 10 March 1924	3 March 1994		flat	gray granite			
Ē	20				20 April 1920		double marker w/ Esther i Long	flat flat	gray granite			
E	20		Esther				double marker w/ Robert A Long		gray granite			
Ē	22					18 March 1994		the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	gray granite			
E	22		Alexandrea Pier					flat	gray granite			
E	22					9 May 1993		flat	gray granite			
Ē	25					2 February 1997		flat	gray granite		••••••	
Е	26				24 June 1912	-	double marker w/ Ida Ethel Bowles; "Wed 6 April	flat	gray granite			
Е	26				24 February 1904		double marker w/ Malcolm Bowles; "Wed 6 April		gray granite			
E	28	1					double marker w/ Evelyn C Massey; "Together		bronze on granite base			
E	28				1920		double marker w/ Verlin C Massey; "Together Forever"		bronze on granite base			
E	29		Marvin L, Jr	Fenton	14 May 1958	17 March 1997	military marker "S US Navy"; "Fondly known as Tony"		gray granite			
E	32	1	Ballard H			6 June 2000			gray granite			
E	32	2	Dorothy	Long	10 February 1927	8 February 1999	double marker w/ Ballard H Long; "Wed July 11, 1952"	flat	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

.

	Diet er	Dam	Given name(s)	0								
Sec	Row	on	of deceased		Date of birth	Data of death	Martinga	Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
000		011	UI UECEASEU	ueceaseu		Date of death	Markings double marker w/ Gloria DeSilva Owens: Be still my	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
							soul, when change and tears are past, all safe and			{		1
E	33	1	Frith C, Jr	Owens	26 June 1924	ļ		flat	red granite			
				1			double marker w/ Gloria DeSilva Owens: Be still my		ica granto		···	
							soul, when change and tears are past, all safe and					
E	33	2	Gloria DeSilva	Owens	27 September 1931	12 June 1997	blessed we shall meet at last"	flat	red granite			
E	34		Mark E	Kullenberg	1957	2001	Forrest Oaks Funeral Home	funeral home	metal		·	
									bronze on			
E	_ 34				24 September 1916	16 April 1999	"Beloved Mother"	flat	granite base			
E	36		Brenda Kay	Harris	1961	1997	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
_							double marker w/ Vera Ruth Laue; married 4 July					
ε	38	1	Ellery Olen	Laue	4 November 1921			flat	red granite			
~			L		L		double marker w/ Ellery Olen Laue; married 4 July					
E	38	2	Vera Ruth	Laue	7 November 1924	5 March 1997		flat	red granite			
_							double marker w/ Jo A Pruett; married 11 October					
E	40	_1	Victor B	Pruett	23 December 1921			flat	gray granite			
	40			Devet	44.0		double marker w/ Victor B Pruett; married 11	<i>~</i> .		)		
E E	40 45	2			14 September 1922			flat	gray granite			
- <u>-</u>	45 45A			Mayfield	1945 1946			funeral home	metal			
E	45A 48							funeral home	metal			
<u> </u>	40		Mary Frances	Williams	2 November 1917	26 October 1991	double marker w/ Mary Frances Stonum Williams	flat	gray granite			
Е	48			Williams	27 April 1920	21 December 1005	double marker w/ Cecil Felix Williams	fiat				1
E	49					1 November 1995		flat	gray granite gray granite			i
E	50							flat	gray granite			
Ē	50				27 June 1913			flat	gray granite			
E	51		Billy E	Polvado	8 September 1925			flat	gray granite			
Ē	51					14 August 1996		flat	gray granite			
E	52							flat	gray granite			
			Sheila Marie				radiating occupantion of the states of you		black			
εI	53		Aired	Casarez	28 February 1958	6 February 1994		flat	granite	[		
									bronze on			
E	54			Marks		14 November 1991		flat	granite base			
E	55			Parker	1919			funeral home	metal			
E	56								bronze			
E	58				15 March 1932				gray granite			
E	58	2	Juanelle H	Hearn	19 July 1933			flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Iva Jo Walker; military marker "US		bronze on			
E	63		Henry O, Jr	Wallace	14 December 1928	28 March 1993	Air Force"		granite base			
_ [									bronze on			
Ε	63			Wallace	13 April 1932		double marker w/ Henry O Walker	flat	granite base			
_			Linda Faye	<b>.</b> .							T	
E	67			Tapia	5 April 1955			flat	red granite			
_ [	<u> </u>		John				'In one of the stars I shall be living, In one of the			- 1	1	}
E	68 69				16 December 1985 3 February 1931				gray granite			
	09				February 1931	t	double marker w/ Mary Evelyn Cox	lat	red granite			

2

AGS Quarterly

Page 77

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Page 145

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

:

							Live Oak Cemetery					Page
Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker materiał		Marker Condition	Orient
E	69		Mary Evelyn	Cox	28 June 1936	13 January 1999	double marker w/ Linzy H Cox, Jr	flat	red granite	Cpan		
E	75		Richard D	Evilsizer	31 August 1935		military marker "US Air Force"	flat	gray granite		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
E	77		Wanda Jean	Walker	14 April 1938	17 December 1997	"Beloved daughter, mom, grandmother"	flat	gray granite			
E	79		Robert Carlos	Salinas	25 October 1957	1 June 1997	"Beloved son and brother"	flat	gray granite			
E	80		Mary Jo	Salinas	17 July 1937	12 March 1997	"You will always be loved"	flat	red granite			
E	80		Larry Lloyd	Wofford		5 April 1997	"In loving memory"	flat	gray granite			
E	81		Joan	Stevens	9 May 1929	17 January 1997	"Forever in our hearts"	flat	red granite			
E	82		Arvin L	Derickson	12 November 1950	4 August 1997	23rd Psalm	flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Charlotte R Cunniff; military		bronze on			
E	84	1	William Earle	Cunniff	21 May 1926	12 May 1997	marker "CPL US Marine Corps"; "Together Forever"	flat	granite base			
			_				double marker w/ William Earle Cunniff; "Together		bronze on			
<u> </u>	84			Cunniff		29 January 1997	Forever"; "Rest in peace"	flat	granite base			
E	85	1	Bobby Joe	Smith	12 October 1925	16 May 1997	double marker w/ Joan B Smith; "Wed 29 May 1946"	flat	gray granite			
E	85	2	Joan B	Smith	2 September 1924	30 April 2001	double marker w/ Bobby Joe Smith; "Wed 29 May 1946"	flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Patricia Darlene Gunderson;		3.07 3.0			
Е	90	1	Robert James	Gunderson	19 November 1945		"Loved for infinity plus one"; footmarker "Dad"	flat	red granite			
							double marker w/ Robert James Gunderson: "Loved					
Е	90	2	Patricia Darlene	Gunderson	18 April 1958		for infinity plus one"; footmarker "Mom"	flat	red granite			
E	91			Booth		31 July 1991		flat	bronze			
E	92		Justin C	Vermillion	15 June 1958	24 January 1993	military marker "SGT US Air Force"	flat	bronze			
E	93	1	Harvey E	Voqt	22 December 1923			flat	gray granite			
E	93	2	Vernetta "Marie"	Vogt	26 June 1927		double marker w/ Harvey E Vogt	flat	gray granite			
E	94				27 December 1904			flat	gray granite			
E	94			Trask	10 October 1914			flat	gray granite			
E	96				18 November 1974	6 November 1992		flat	gray granite			
E	96			Reed	2 April 1907	10 January 1974		flat	gray granite			
E	98					25 December 1992		flat	gray granite			
E	99				24 November 1964			flat				
<u>F</u>	99		Kent Allen	Pelersen	24 NOVETTIDET 1904	19 February 1992		liat	red granite			
							"Thank you God for all you have given me - a warm bed - a good meal - a great family - my health - and					
							most all my belief in you - from that all good things				ł	
E	100		John Frederick	Irwin	9 January 1961	5 May 1992	are forever"	flat	gray granite			
Е	101		William K	Irwin	1925	2002		funeral home	metal			
E	102	1	Joe Louis, Jr	Pieplow	3 August 1943		double marker w/ Clara Nell Pieplow; "Together Forever"	flat	red granite			
			·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			double marker w/ Joe Louis Pieplow, Jr; "Together			(		
Е	102	2	Clara Nell	Pieplow	5 August 1934			flat	red granite	4	ľ	
<u>Е</u>	103		the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se			18 March 1993		flat	red granite			
E	104				15 September 1942			flat	gray granite			
E	104							flat	······	+		·
<u> </u>	105			neaui	29 August 1922			liat	gray granite			
Е	106		Howard Horace, Sr	Alexander	28 June 1916		double marker w/ Willie Blackwell Alexander; married 4 August 1938	flat	gray granite			
E	106	2	Willie Blackwell	Alexander	25 February 1921		married 4 August 1938	flat	gray granite			

Sec			Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Mastriage	Type of	Marker		Marker Condition	Orient
E	107	011	H. H. Jr	Alexander	1 June 1945		Markings	marker flat		repair	Condition	ation
Ē	111		Jack W	Minor	22 April 1958	17 February 1996 11 November 1996		fiat	gray granite		<u>-</u>	
	<u></u>				22 April 1958	11 November 1996		nat	gray granite			
Е	112	1	Herman H	Bounolda	7 0-1-1	00 4.1.5.1.6.1000	double marker w/ Elsie Bryant Reynolds; "Ye shall					
				Reynolds	7 October (19)14	26 August (19)93	know the truth and the truth shall make you free"	flat	red granite			<u> </u>
Е	112	2	Elsie Brvant	Reynolds	24 April (19)23	16 June (19)95	double marker w/ Herman H Reynolds; "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free"	8-1	and manita	1		
E	114		Dora E	Oliver		17 April 1998		flat flat	red granite			}
Ē	116		Paula Dianne	Smith	1 November 1952			fiat	gray granite			
<u> </u>	110		Paula Dianne	Smith	1 November 1952	19 February 1997		riat	gray granite		<u>.</u>	<u> </u>
E	117	1	Howard	Adcock	14 August 1917	17 September 2000	double marker w/ Virginia Ellis Adcock; "Married 15 July 1938"	flat	red granite			
E	117	2	Virginia Ellis	Adcock	6 March 1919		double marker w/ Howard Adcock; "Married 15 July 1938"	flat	red granite			}
E	121		Curtis	Stevens	2 June 1927	23 April 1997	"US Army"; "Loved by many"	flat	gray granite			
E	123		Heather Nicole	Werchan	30 May 1979	10 May 1997	"Precious memories forever in our hearts"; "Baptized 17 June 1979 Confirmed 4 April 1993"	flat	red granite			
E	126		James Timothy Kellen	Copeland	20 November 1984	1 March 1997	"For some have entertained angels"	flat	gray granite			
E	127	1	A. Lee			26 May 1997		flat	gray granite			
E	127	2	Dorothy M	Hooker	23 February 1926		double marker w/ A Lee Hooker	flat	gray granite			
E	128		Edlyne Willoughby	Morris	27 June 1935	20 December 1999	military marker "SFC US Army Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
E	128		Billy DeWayne	Hill	20 November 1964	22 September 2000		flat	red granite			
E	129		Danny Ray	Brown	14 April 1964	2 July 1997	"Loving husband father brother and friend"; "We love you Daddy"	flat	gray granite		_	
E	130					28 March 1997		flat	gray granite			ī — —
E	131	_	Joseph James			17 May 1997		flat	granite			
							footmarker "If tears could build a stairway and memories a lane, I'd walk right up to heaven and					
E	133				17 December 1922	5 March 1998	bring you home again"	flat	gray granite			
ε	134		Joshua Detrick	Tischler	17 September 1977	1 March 1997		flat	gray granite			
E	135A		David	Smith	19 July 1948	23 December 1999		flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
									bronze on	ĺ		i
E	137		Monica Marie	Welsh	2 May 1960	14 March 1992	"Our beloved Mo"	flat	granite base			
E	138		Mark A, Jr	Welsh	11 May 1925		double marker w/ Margaret Duane Welsh; "COL US Air Force"; "Mick"	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	138		Margaret Duane		25 January 1930			flat	bronze on granite base			<u>.                                    </u>
E	140							flat	gray granite			
E	142		Ingrid S	Santiago	15 October 1978	2 December 1995	John 16:22	flat	red granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

AGS Quarterly

June 2002

Page 79

ι

		Γ		T	T	<u> </u>		T	T	Г		<u> </u>
Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased		Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
E	143		Melvin George	Keller	1924	2001	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			1
E	143	1	Lillian Marie	Lynch	29 July 1924	19 February 1994	double marker w/ Charles Leroy Lynch; "along with ash remains of her loving son"	flat	gray granite			
ε	143	2	Charles Leroy	Lynch	31 August 1940	17 May 1993	double marker w/ Lillian Marie Lynch			<u> </u>		<b></b>
E	144		David Wayne	Stone	8 January 1956	25 November 1996	"Came into this world with nothing but left three shining stars David, Christopher and Nicholas"	flat	gray granite			
Ë	144		Cindy Lynn	Beach	31 March 1959	22 June 1994		flat	black granite			
E	145	1	Bret Harold	Grove	10 December 1956	1 July 1995	double marker w/ Dru Ann Shipman Grove; married 19 November 1994	flat	bronze on granite base			
~	145	2	Dru Ann Shipman	0	44 July 1055		double marker w/ Bret Harold Grove; married 19	fl	bronze on			
<u> </u>	145	2		Grove	11 July 1955	24 December 1005	November 1994	flat	granite base	<b> </b>		<b> </b>
E	146		Polly	Rothenberg	14 March 1906	December 1995	"Beloved wife of Maurice"	flat	gray granite			<b> </b>
Е	147		Zachary Jareb	Breachurger	26 July 1984	12 Nevember 1004	"For he was lloking forward to the city with foundations whose architect and builder is God"	flat				
<u>е</u>	147		Dee Witt		24 December 1911		double marker w/ Fannie Frances "Lee" Tyner; "Beloved husband father grandfather who never met		gray granite			
E	148	2	Fannie "Frances" Lee	Tyner	30 July 1926	24 December 1994	double marker w/ Dee Witt Tyner; "Beloved wife mother grandmother and friend to all who knew her. She devoted her life to helping others."	flat	red granite			
E	149				23 May 1927			flat	gray granite			l
Ε	149	2	Betty Jo	Sanders	20 October 1931			flat	gray granite			
<u>E</u>	151	1	Adam Scott	Holcomb	17 January 1962	22 August 1996		flat	red granite			
E	151				7 November 1967			flat	red granite			
E	152		Graham "Lefty"		12 October 1912	15 January 1995		flat	red granite			
E	152			Wright			double marker w/ Graham "Lefty" Wright	flat	red granite			
E	158				1919			funeral home	metal			
E	162			Clifton	2 August 1959		military marker "SSGT US Air Force"		ļ			
1			Elmore Bryant,	ĺ			double marker w/ Rubie "Lee" Baker Hoes; married			·		
Ε	165	1		Hoes	14 April 1931			flat	gray granite			
_			Rubie "Lee"				double marker w/ Elmore Bryant Hoes, Jr; married					
E	165					4 June 2001		flat	gray granite			
E	166				19 August 1959			flat	gray granite			
E	166		Frances	Underwood	2 May 1925			flat	gray granite	[		
E	168			Yuhas	1961	1997		flat	gray granite			
E	168			Stephan				funeral home	metal		·····	
E	170		Frank M					flat	gray granite			
E	170	_		Honc	21 December 1948		double marker w/ Frank M Honc	flat	gray granite			
E	172	1						flat	red granite			
E	172	_			13 August 1930				red granite			
E	173		Christy Dawn	Apple	10 September 1973	20 February 1998		flat	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

AGS Quarterly

Page 80

June 2002

٦

.

			••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••				Live Oak Cemetery					Pag
		L							T			
	Plot or	Pers	Given name(s)					Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
_			Maria del									
Е	173		Rosario			20 May 1998	"A believer in Jesus Christ"	flat	red granite			
E	174		Bernard W	Licarione	1950	2001	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
_							double marker w/ Barbara A Winkelmann; "MSGT		bronze on		1	
E	175	1	Dennis D	Winkelmann	1 September 1940	1 January 1998	US Air Force"; married 7-24-196	flat	granite base			
							double marker w/ Dennis d Winkelmann; married		bronze on			
E	175	2	Barbara A	Winkelmann	16 November 1940	i	7-24-196	flat	granite base			
			Patricia Jean									
E	176		Wesely	Dobbs	25 November 1938	19 May 1999		flat	gray granite			
E	177			Villatoro		15 May 1999	23rd Psalm	flat	gray granite			
E	178		Glenn		15 February 1939			flat				
E	180A		Margaret Ann	Rhymes	8 January 1960	31 January 2002	All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	"Her life on earth touched many hearts; in death her					
E	181		Crystal Gayle			8 August 2000	memory lives on"	flat	gray granite			
E	182	1		Williams	3 March 1912	9 July 1992	double marker w/ Wilma Williams	flat	gray granite			
E	182	2	Wilma	Williams	9 september 1917		double marker w/ Paul Williams	flat	gray granite			
Ē	183	1	Carl Bruce	Harris	16 June 1946	12 January 1993	double marker w/ Bobbie Joyce Harris	flat	gray granite			
E	183	2	Bobbie Joyce	Harris	26 November 1935		double marker w/ Carl Bruce Harris	flat	gray granite			
E	184		In Bae	Kim	10 September 1936	11 August 1992		flat	red granite			
E	185	1	H. H. Pete	Lockhart			double marker w/ Kilda M Lockhart	flat	gray granite			
E	185	2	Kilda M	Lockhart	25 September 1916	27 April 1994	double marker w/ H H Pete Lockhart	flat	gray granite			
Ξ	186					2001	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
							"Beloved son and father"; "We love you - our					
εl	189		David Earl	Guinn	21 January 1962	16 May 1994	rambling rose"	flat	gray granite			
			Janie Catherine						3			
=	189			Turegano	17 March 1934	8 February 1994		flat	red granite			
E	190							flat	gray granite			
Ē	190			McDermid	28 September 1936			flat	gray granite			
			Francisco	in obeining					giaj gianto			
Ξļ	191			deLeon	21 December 1909	9 January 1995	"con amor sus hijos Frank Comm Marcos & Jerardo"	flat	gray granite			
	191		John Russell, Jr				military marker "US Army"	flat	gray granite			
	194				1910	1996	Cook-Walden Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
	195					1995		flat	cement		·	
Ē	195						Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Ē	196					2 August 1994		flat	gray granite			
E	196		Thomas Donnell			1994		flat	gray granite			
<u> </u>	0 טפו		momas Donnell	onesnutt	13 (4	1994	"Soldier of God"; Our son, grandson, brother, uncle,	Hal	gray granite			
	1						nephew, cousin and friend"; "We will miss you and					
		1					love you forever and ever - See you at the	[	black	ĺ		
Ξ	197		Jacob Elroy	Perez	3 December 1979			flat	oranite			
∽	131		Sarah Ida		o December 1979	21 March 1990			granice			
ΞÌ	198			Barron	29 August 1960	13 December 1006	"Forever in our hearts"	flat	red granite			-
									metal			
	100 1											
Ē	199			I Carnine L			double marker w/ Rose Lucille Powell: "Safe in the		bronze on			

:

.

Live Oak Cemelery	Live	Oak	Cemetery
-------------------	------	-----	----------

Sec			Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
Е	200	2	Rose Lucille	Powell	16 January 1922		double marker w/ Walton E Powell	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	201		Billy Ray	Powell	24 August 1943		"Loving father and son"	flat	bronze on granite base			
Ē	202	1	Billy W	Hawk	23 July 1943	15 December 1999		flat	bronze on granite base			
E	202		Alma Jean Bulian	Hawk	23 July 1942		double marker w/ Billy W Hawk; "ABH"; "April 27, 1962"	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	204		Ima Rose	Nevels	1 April 1941	12 November 2001	"Beloved mother and grandmother"	flat	red granite			
E	204		Judy C	Connell	1944		Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal		†···	t
E	205	1	Arthur W	Plumley	19 March 1923		double marker w/ Ruby Plumley	flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
Е	205	2	Ruby S		3 November 1916		double marker w/ Arthur W Plumley; "An angel was called home"	flat	gray granite			
Ē	208		Allison Kourtney				"I pray the Lord my soul to keep"	flat	red granite			l
Ē	210		William	Chambers			Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home		metal			<u> </u>
Ē	211	_		<b></b>		29 September 1998						──
E	212		Thomas Gregory	Fisher	25 January 1919 10 December 1952		"Papa Greg"	flat flat	gray granite red granite			
Ē	212				4 November 1954			flat	gray granite			<u> </u>
Ē	213		Alfred James	Torrey	1917		Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			<b> </b>
E	215		Marilyn Ann Adrian	Lowke	20 May 1937	29 January 1999	"Living fragrance - the giving tree"	flat	gray granite			 
Ε	218		Joseph Manuel		6 February 1956	23 November 2000	All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			í
E	218		Martha L	Marinelli	9 July 1899	19 December 1998	"Our loving mother"	flat	gray granite			
E	219 221			Martinez	13 July 1942	15 February 2001	"Beloved father and grandfather"; "You are the wind beneath our wings"; military marker as footmarker "MSGT US Air Force Vietnam Persian Gulf""		gray granite			
<u>E</u>				Schwake	29 December 1956	29 December 1999	military marker "US Army"	flat	gray granite			
E	222				16 November 1972		"Beloved mother daughter sister"	flat	gray granite			_
E	222		Jimmie Donald	Reed	1933	2001	Wilke-Clay_Fish Funeral Home		metal			
E	223		William Warren				"US Navy WWII"	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	225A							flat	gray granite			
E	225A						'Our baby"	flat		T		
E	226							funeral home	metal			
E	228		Melissa Dawn	Edington	23 April 1974			flat	gray granite			·
E	230		Clyde (Oscar)	Hammock	2 November 1928		double marker w/ Evelyn Pollan Hammock; military marker "SMSGT US Air Force Korea"		bronze on granite base			
E	230				26 October 1932	N	double marker w/ Clyde (Oscar) Hammock; "Loving wife mother grandmother"		bronze on granite base			
E	232		Marybelle	Euers	19 April 1924	1 October 1991			gray granite			
E	234		Johnny R	Miller	1960				gray granite			
Ē	234								gray granite			
Ē	236					24 August 1996	military marker "CPL US Marine Corps"		gray granite			
E	237	1	Eric L	Dahlstrom	1 July 1928		double marker w/ Agnes E Dahlstrom; married 29 April 1950; "Dell"	flat	gray granite			

AGS Quarterly

Page 82

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

		<u> </u>							T		T	1
Sec	Plot or Row	Per: on	sGiven name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orient
Е	237			Dablat			double marker w/ Eric L Dahlstrom; married 29 April		Indefinition	ropun	Condition	ation
<u> </u>	231		Agnes E Madeline	Dahlstrom	9 August 1928	21 October 1993	1950; "Tootsie"	flat	gray granite			
			Elizabeth									
Е	239		Warner	Petrilli	4 May 1019	04 D	·					
Ē	239		Clarence	Wilder	4 May 1918	21 December 1993		flat	gray granite			
	200		Clarence	vvilder	18 February 1910	28 March 1994	military marker "EM1 US Navy WWII"	flat	gray granite			
E	242	1	James M	Brown	24 November 1946	2 March 1996	double marker w/ Toni G Brown; "We shall meet again"	flat	gray granite			
E	242	2	Toni G	Brown	0.0.0.0.0.000		double marker w/ James M Brown; "We shall meet				1	
Ē	242		and the second s	Brown	31 October 1950		again"	flat	gray granite			
E	243		Bryan James	Fryer		28 February 1993		flat	gray granite			
	243		Bertha C	Manz	12 May 1912	10 December 1993	"In loving memory"; "Beloved sister and aunt"	flat	red granite			
E	244	1	Adolph P	Mona	11 10-10-10		double marker w/ Eugenia Ruth Manz; "In loving	1				
Ε	244			Manz	11 May 1918		memory"	flat	red granite			
<u> </u>	244	2	Eugenia Ruth	Manz	28 July 1921	10 February 1998	memory"	flat	red granite			
Е	247	1	Maurice R	Manager	0.0.1.1.000		double marker w/ V Lenora Waggoner; military		bronze on			r
<u> </u>	241		Maurice R	Waggoner	3 April 1918	26 October 1993	marker "US Army WWII"	flat	granite base			
E	247	2	V Lenora	Maggana	10.0		double marker w/ Maurice R Waggoner; "Beloved		bronze on			
Ē	247		Ancil	Waggoner Bandy	19 September 1927		wife mother"	flat	granite base			L
Ê	248		Calla	4	23 December 1899	3_December 1995	double marker w/ Calla Bandy; "Poppie"	flat	gray granite			
	240	4		Bandy	5 May 1901		double marker w/ Ancil Bandy; "Babbie"	flat	gray granite			
Е	250	1	James Doc	Dittere	4 4				bronze on			
<u> </u>	230		James Doc	Pittman	4 April 1933		military marker "US Navy Korea"	flat	granite base			
E	250	2	Alice Pollan		10.0.1.1 1005				bronze on			
	251				18 October 1935		"Beloved wife mother"	flat	granite base			
Ē	253	_				1998	Weed Corley Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
<u> </u>	200		тепа	Davidson	4 November 1930	26 May 1998		flat	gray granite			
E	255	ļ	Tenus Missis	0.			"Our little angel"; "You will be in our hearts forever";			1		
				Shanahan				flat	red granite			
							double marker w/ Henrietta Simmank	flat	gray granite			
	257	_			13 July 1932			flat	gray granite			
	258							funeral home	metal			
<u>►</u> +	200		Frankie E	Heath	1923		Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
ε	259	1	Horold Joy	Charman			double marker w/ Frances Audrey Gufford Sherman;					
<u>-</u> +	209			Sherman	10 December 1911		married 28 July 1936	flat	gray granite			
εİ	259		Frances Audrey Gafford	Sharman	14 August 1010		double marker w/ Harold Jay Sherman; married 28			T		
┶─┼	209	<u> </u>	Gallolu	Sherman	14 August 1912		July 1936	flat	gray granite			
Е	260	1	Gilbert, Sr	Maldanada	17 Coheren 4000		double marker w/ Lupe A Maldonado; married 17				T	
-	200	<u>-'-</u> f		Maldonado	17 February 1929		February 1949; "Dad"	flat	gray granite			
Ε	260	2		Maldonado	1 November 1030		double marker w/ Gilbert Maldonado, Sr; married 17	<b>.</b> .		T		
					1 November 1930				gray granite			
					17 January 1945	00.1.1.1.4000	double marker w/ Linda Gale Delgado		gray granite			
-+	201	<u>~</u>		Jeigauo	12 December 1944				gray granite			
εĺ	262	1 0	Charles W, Jr	Becker	1921		double marker w/ Mary Ellen Becker; "Beloved		bronze on			
<u> </u>	~UZ	1		Jeckei	1921	2001	husband Dad and Poppa"	flat	granite base			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 151

			1	1	T	T	Live Oak Cemetery		·····	T	<del></del>	Pa
Sec	Plot or Row	Per	sGiven name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker			Marker Condition	Orient
		<u> </u>	<u>b. utttuttu</u>		Dute of Birth	Date of death	double marker w/ Charles W Becker, Jr. "Beloved	marker	bronze on	repair	Condition	ation
E	262	2	Mary Ellen	Becker	22 September 1935	ò	wife mother and grandmother"	flat	granite base			
Ε	263		Steven J	Labrecque	1951	2002	Forrest Oaks Funeral Home	funeral home		<u> </u>		
E	264		Carol Diane	Davis	1959	2001	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home				1
E	265		Charles Stewart	McDowell	15 July 1940	9 May 2001	military marker "A1C US Air Force"	flat	gray granite		t	
Е	266		Shigeko (Marie)	Janus	1936	1998	l'Our mother"	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	270A			Vandersloot		2002	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
E	271		Curtis W			27 September 1991		flat	gray granite			
Ē	273		Jewel	Armstrong	18 July 1906		"Mother"	flat	red granite		<u>                                      </u>	<u> </u>
- <u>-</u>	274		Jerrell D	Dixon	10 March 1921	3 March 1992	military marker "CPL US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	┫━━━━━━
Ē	275	1	Kenneth R	Roark	1941	1995	double marker w/ Carol K Roark	flat	red granite		╋━━──╼╌┟──	
Ē	275	2	Carol K	Roark	1942		double marker w/ Kenneth Roark	flat	red granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Ē	276		Frank R		24 October 1916	14 March 1996	double marker w/ Dean B Meredith	flat			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
E	276	2			12 September 1924		double marker w/ Frank R Meredith	flat	gray granite		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
<u>Е</u>	277		Ellis H		3 September 1924	<u> </u>	double marker w/ Frank R Meredith double marker w/ Linda Kay Manning	nat flat	gray granite		<b>├</b> ───┤───	
Ē	277	2			5 November 1945	19 Echrupy 1002	double marker w/ Ellis H Manning		gray granite			<u> </u>
E	278	.1		Chaney				flat	gray granite			
Ē	278				23 November 1938		double marker w/ Darlene H Chaney; "Love lives on"	flat	red granite			
	280	~_				and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second	double marker w/ Kenneth L Chaney	flat	red granite			
E	200		Paul Michael	Poe	25 September 1920	14 January 1999	military marker "US Army Air Forces WWII"	flat	gray granite			
Е	281		Patricia Leigh	Wilson	8 October 1951	24 September 2001		flat	bronze on granite base			
E	283			Hamilton			"Beloved father and grandfather"; "We love you Papa Frank"	flat	gray granite			
E	284		Gene L	Wagner	15 August 1925	27 April 1996	military marker "S2 US Navy WWII"	flat	gray granite			
Е	285		ldy E	Flanders	19 July 1952	31 December 1994	"With Christ in heaven"	flat	brown granite			
E	285		Berlin L, Jr	Kanady	30 November 1925	31 August 1996		flat	gray granite			_
E	286						double marker w/ Helen Marie Murphree; military	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	286			Murphree	17 July 1927		double marker w/ Charles Glenn Murphree; "Loving	flat	bronze on granite base			
<u>Е</u>	289						"Beloved husband and father"; military marker as	flat	red granite			·
							double marker w/ Lois D Porter; military marker "LT		bronze on	··		
E	290	1	Allen T	Porter	1916	1994	COL US Army"	flat	granite base			
E	290	2				23 June 1995		flat	bronze on granite base			
E	291		David Allen	Porter	31 July 1949			flat	red granite			
_							double marker w/ Yanci Kristen Swenson; "Together forever"; "Daddy, husband and son"; military marker					
E	292	1	Gary Lynn	Swenson	13 October 1944	2 July 1994	as footmarker "PVT US Army Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
-	202	2			20 Marsh 4074		double marker w/ Gary Lynn Swenson; "Together					
E	292	2	Yanci Kristen	Swenson	30 March 1974		forever'; "Mommy, wife and daughter"	flat	gray granite			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 152

	Plat cr	Dore	Civen nometer	C				Turne	Marker	Noor	Blarkor	Orion
Sec			Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
							double marker w/ Lenora Mae Dorsett; "Father,			ļ		
						[	grandfather and great grandfather"; "Dorsett		black			
Е	293	1	Tim "Skippy"	Dorsett	7 March 1935	9 October 1996	Ditching"; "I'll meet you in paradise"; married 18 April 1953	flat	black granite	Í.		
	295		Тип экірру	Doisen	/ Walch 1955	a October 1990	double marker w/ Tim "Skippy" Dorsett; "Mother,		granite			<u> </u>
	1		1			}	grandmother and great grandmother"; "Dorsett			[		{
							Ditching"; "I'll meet you in paradise"; married 18		black			
Е	293	2	Lenora Mae	Dorsett	25 June 1936		April 1953	flat	granite			
E	295		Ruby Gene	Terrell	1936	1999	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
E	295		Kristi Lauren	Brown	19 May 1978	4 November 1998	"We love you"	flat	red granite			
							double marker w/ Cora Lee Schuh Cope; military					
				l			marker "US Marine Corps Vietnam"; "Married 27		bronze on			1
<u> </u>	297	1	John Robert	Соре	2 March 1944	23 February 1999	May 1972"	flat	granite base			<b> </b>
-		~				Į	double marker w/ John Robert Cope; "Married 27	a_1	bronze on			
_ <u>E</u>	297	2	Cora Lee Schuh	Соре	21 November 1948		May 1972"	flat	granite base			
-	000						double marker w/ LaVonne E James; "Married 20		bronze on			Î.
E	298	1	Robert C	James	1940	1998	July 1963"	flat	granite base			<u> </u>
Е	298	2		10-000	1010		double marker w/ Robert C James; "Married 20 July 1963"	flat	bronze on granite base			1
<u> </u>	298	4	LaVonne E Rebecca	James	1940	<u> </u>	1963	1121	bronze on			<u> </u>
Е	299	1		Kelly	1923		double marker w/ Jack Kelly"; "Becky"	flat	granite base			
	233	<u>'</u>	Marchbanks	rteny	1525		double marker w/ Rebecca Marchbanks Kelly;		bronze on	_		
ε	299	2	Jack	Kelly	1915	1998		flat	granite base			Į
Ē	305		George W		27 May 1915	19 March 1999	military marker "US Army WWII"	flat	gray granite			
				·····			double marker w/ Carol Strouse; military marker as					
Е	306	1	Jack Carr	Strouse	13 March 1936	18 February 1999	footmarker "MSGT US Air Force Vietnam"	flat	gray granite			
E	306	DDD	02HJBI	Strouse	20 September 1937		double marker w/ Jack Carr Strouse	flat	gray granite			
E	307		Joseph Lee, Sr	Perry		2001	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
E	308				1 August 1937	2 February 2002	All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			
E	309		Jack Cobb	Ciolek	11 September 1937	11 September 2001	All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			
Ë	311		Bonnie K	Pennington	1921	1998	Harrell Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
E	311				4 January 1927	22 November 1998		flat	gray granite	1		
			Ling oungun						bronze on			
Е	314	1	Frances E	Webster	23 August 1935	25 February 1999	"Loving wife and mother"	flat	granite base			
E	315				28 November 1943			flat	red granite			
					20 February 1949			flat	red granite			
E	315							flat				
Е	317		William Everett			21 August 1992			gray granite			
E	317		M Juanita	Castner	1936	1992	"She's now with the warm breezes and good music"	flat	gray granite	ł		
								<b>-</b> .	bronze on			
Е	319				1921	1993		flat	red granite			
E	319		Ernest Baxter		and the second se	24 December 1995		flat	gray granite			
E	320		Bobby	Willis	1935	1993	Cook Walden Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
									bronze on			
E	321		Ronald A	Grimes	7 October 1953	18 January 1995	military marker "SGT US Air Force Vietnam"	flat	granite base	1		
E	324					9 September 1995		flat	granite	T		

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 153

Volume XLIII, Number 2

June 2002

Page 85

AGS Quarterly

7

:

L	ive	Oak	Cemete	iry
---	-----	-----	--------	-----

Sec	Plot or Row	Pers on	Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker		Marker Condition	Orient ation
E_	325	1_	Mary Ann	Bartell	1915	1996	double marker w/ Michael Bartell	flat	bronze on granite base		
E	325	2	Michael	Bartell	8 October 1908	20 January 1996	double marker w/ Mary Ann Bartell; military marker as footmarker "PFC US Army WWII"	flat	bronze on granite base		
E	326 327		Joe E Mike			23 January 1995	military marker "PFC US Army WWII"; "Loving husband father"	flat	bronze on granite base		
<u> </u>	327		Marlin "Mickey"	Chang Parsons		3 March 1996 21 December 1996	double marker w/ Billie Gene Parsons; "He always gave more than he received"	flat flat	gray granite gray granite		
E	328 329	2	Billie Gene	Parsons	23 January 1935	10 April 1996	double marker w/ Marlin "Mickey" Lee Parsons double marker w/ Therese M Rowland	flat flat	gray granite gray granite gray granite	 	
E E	329 330					21 September 2001	double marker w/ Patrick J Rowland	flat flat	gray granite red granite	 	
E	330						military marker "WAAC"	flat	gray granite		
E E	332 333			Irvin		2000	"Rest in peace my son" Weed Corley Fish Funeral Home	flat funeral home	red granite metal	 	
E E	334 336 338			Early	5 April 1979	2001 29 June 1996 29 March 1996	Harrell Funeral Home "Beth"	funeral home flat flat	metal red granite	 	
E	339	1	Allen R			14 December 200	double marker w/ Marjorie B Hamilton; "Love lives on"	flat	red granite		
E E E	339 340 341		Grady Lynn	Nalley		23 October 2000	double marker w/ Allen R Hamilton; "Love lives on" military marker "PN2 US Navy Vietnam"	flat flat	gray granite gray granite	 	
E E	341 342	2	Lora	Bounds	22 May 1924		double marker w/ Lora Bounds double marker w/ Floyd Bounds Harrell Funeral Home	flat flat funeral home	red granite red granite metal	 	
E	342						"Loving mother"	flat	red granite		
E E E	343 344 345		Connie Sue	Dent		2001	Harrell Funeral Home Harrell Funeral Home double marker w/ Peggy Hol; "Together 34 years"	funeral home funeral home flat	metal metal		
ε	345	2	Peggy	Holt	2 July 1944	8 April 2000	double marker w/ Wayland Tony Holt; "Together 34 years"	flat	gray granite gray granite	 	{
E E	346 346 348	2	Dolores M	Smith	26 February 1923	5 May 1999	double marker w/ Dolores M Smith double marker w/ Van W Smith Weed-Corley-Fish Funeral Home	flat flat	red granite red granite metal	 	
E	350				10 September 1977		military marker "SSGT US Air Force"; "Our beloved son and brother. We love you. We're proud of you.		bronze on granite base	 	

Page 154

i.

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

.

Page 86

Sec	Plot or Row		Given name(s) of deceased	Surname of deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	Type of marker	Marker material		Marker Condition	Orient ation
ε	356		Peter A	Stone	14 February 1942	11 July 2001		flat	black oranite			
E	360A	<u> </u>	Litton T. Jr	Pierce	1929	2001	Wilke-Clay-Fish Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
Ē	365	1	Michael W		13 October 1945		double marker w/ Peggy J Stephenson	flat	red granite			1
Ē	365		Peggy J			22 February 1993	double marker w/ Michael W Stephenson	flat	red granite			
			<u> </u>	Cicplicition			triple marker w/ Mary Stewart Gray and Fred Stewart		iou granne			
Ε	367	1	Paul Milton	Gray	6 January 1913		Gray; "Born Little Rock, AR"	flat	gray granite			
Е	367	2	Mary Stewart	Gray	15 January 1913			flat	gray granite	_		
				1	· · ·		triple marker w/ Paul Milton Gray and Mary Stewart					
E	367	3	Fred Stewart	Gray	19 October 1944	19 May 1999		flat	gray granite			
E	368		Nickie A	Shauck	10 April 1980	7 January 1994		flat	gray granite			
								1	brown			
E	370	1	J Elmer	Carnes	21 April 1912	12 March 1996	double marker w/ Bobby L Blakeney Carnes	flat	granite	_		
	-		Bobby L						brown			
E	370		Blakeney	Carnes	21 May 1913	24 November 2000	double marker w/ J Elmer Carnes	flat	granite			
E	371			Tyler	4 March 1920		"Always loving, always loved"	flat	gray granite			
Ē	372		Donald H	Galbreath	4 September 1930		military marker "SSG US Army Korea"	flat	bronze			
E	374	1	Justin Duane	Scoggins	27 December 1919	28 April 1996		flat	bronze on granite base			
Е	374	2	Edith Johnson	Scoggins	18 January 1924			flat	bronze on granite base			[
E	376		Dana Rene	McCulley	23 May 1979		"When she passed it seemed like the ceasing of exquisite music"	flat	red granite			
ε	380	1	Dan D	Anderson	12 March 1926	27 May 1996	double marker w/ Betty J Anderson; military marker "PFC US Army WWII"	flat	bronze on granite base			
E	380			Anderson	22 June 1926		double marker w/ Dan D Anderson	flat	bronze on granite base			
			Benjamin				double marker w/ Martha Parr Harrison; "Our father					
Е	381		Marvin	Harrison	4 April 1916	15 March 1996	which art in heaven"	flat	gray granite			
E	381	2	Martha Parr	Harrison	11 September 1918			flat	gray granite			
							double marker w/ Mary Jo Euers; military marker		bronze on			1
E	_385	_1	Lester D	Euers	1 January 1920		"US Marines WWII South Pacific" double marker w/ Lester D Euers; military marker	flat	granite base			
							"US Navy WWII"; "A loving wife and mother -		bronze on			
Е	385	2	Mary Jo	Euers	27 August 1921	23 March 2000	Memaw we miss you"	flat	granite base			
ε	388	1	Clarence W	Witt	30 November 1926	10 September 2000		flat	bronze on granite base			
Е	388	2	Mary Nell Smith		17 December 1931		double marker w/ Clarence W Witt; "Loving wife mother and grandmother"	flat	bronze on granite base			
							double marker w/ Barbara J Witt; "CPL US Army		bronze on			
E	389	1	Robert E	Witt	15 December 1932	14 March 2000	Korea"; "Together Forever"	flat	granite base bronze on			
Εİ	389	2	Barbara J	Witt	24 November 1935		double marker w/ Robert E Witt; "Together Forever"	flat	aranite base			

1

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 87

2

à

	I											
				Surname of				Type of	Marker		Marker	Orient
Sec	Row	on	of deceased	deceased	Date of birth	Date of death	Markings	marker	material	repair	Condition	ation
_							double marker w/ Gretchen V Howe; married 26					
E	456	1	Darrel A	Howe	30 December 1938		April 1975	flat	gray granite			
	1.50					Ì	double marker w/ Darrel A Howe; married 26 April	l				
E	456	2	Gretchen V	Howe	16 February 1942	17 May 1993	1975	flat	gray granite			
	1		1				double marker w/ Sharon L Thomas; "Living in			[		
E	459	1	M Sean	Thomas	23 September 1969	18 January 1993	hearts left behind is not to die"	flat	red granite			
							double marker w/ M Sean Thomas; "Living in hearts					
E	459	2	Sharon L	Thomas	13 May 1976		left behind is not to die"	flat	red granite			
l _				l			double marker w/ Pauline A White; "Together					
E	462	1	Charles N	White	31 July 1924	8 March 1993	Forever"	flat	gray granite			
_							double marker w/ Charles N White; "Together					
E	462	2	the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	White	17 December 1928		Forever'	fiat	gray granite			
E	463			Corder	26 October 1935	15 September 2001	military marker "A1C US Air Force"	flat	gray granite			
			Lauren									
E	464	L	Elizabeth			8 May 1994	"Jesus loves me this I know"	flat	gray granite			
E	466			Woodall	1902	1994	Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home	funeral home	metal			
E	467		Billy Rex					flat	red granite			
E	467			Rogers	1939			flat	red granite			
E	468				9 August 1931			flat	gray granite			
E	468		Betty S			18 March 1995		flat	gray granite			
Ē	474			Tuttle	30 May 1940	14 November 2001		cross	plastic			
			Frank Ramirez,				double marker w/ Margaret Moncivais Urias;					
Ε.	475			Urias	22 July 1939			flat	gray granite			
			Margaret				double marker w/ Frank Ramirez Urias, Jr; "Married					
E	475	2	Moncivais	Urias	19 June 1937			flat	gray granite			
í	1 1						"Beloved mother of Travis Garvin DePrato";					
_							"Beloved daughter of Joan Paevy Godfrey and					
E	476		Sushanna Jill	Lay				flat	red granite			
E	482					3 January 2001		flat	gray granite			
E	483		Walter S	Montague	1914			funeral home	metal			
							double marker w/ George Clifton Woolsey; married					
E	484		Paula McLain	Woolsey	8 March 1953			flat	gray granite			
-							double marker w/ Paula McLain Woolsey; married					
<u> </u>	484					13 September 2000	25 May 1983		gray granite			
E	485				24 November 1947				red granite			
E	485							the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second s	red granite			
E	486			Hawkins					metal			
E	487								metal			
E	489				7 February 1915				gray granite			
E	489								gray granite			
E	490				15 April 1930				gray granite			
E	490		Martha Pearl	Leonard	12 August 1923	16 August 1999	All Faiths Funeral Service	funeral home	metal			
									bronze on	T		
E	492	1	Donald D	Smith	12 July 1936	14 April 2000	double marker w/ Mary Lou Smith	flat	granite base			
									bronze on		T	
E	492	2	Mary Lou	Smith	23 September 1943		double marker w/ Donald D Smith	lat	granite base			

© 2002 by Austin Genealogical Society

Page 158

Volume XLIII, Number 2

Page 90

AGS Quarterly

June 2002

JL

		1	<u> </u>			1		·	<u> </u> ]		_
L											
	1	<u> </u>									
				l							
i											
i											
ī		1				]					
ī		1						·			
	1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					+
	1						······				
	<u> </u>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
		f									
					······································		·····				
		<u> </u>				·····					_ <del></del>
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ļ						<b>_</b>		
	+					······			┝────┤		_
<u> </u>						1002 Vienner 8	0007 10050 ( ) 0	0111001010			-
		{	on marble				000S teuguA 16	Dierschke		50	<b>Yde</b> 8
		[ ]	metal plate		ane we'd run right up to heaven and bring you home				Tristan Daniel		
					If tears could build a stairway and memories were a			2225			
			letan	funeral home	Harrell Funeral Home		5000			61	
			granite granite	161		6 March 2000	6 March 2000			18	
			granite	telt	double marker w/ Mackenzie Rae Alston		28 March 1998		Mercedes Shae		) yde8
			granite	tsh	double marker w/ Mercedes Shae Alston		28 March 1998		Mackenzie Rae	1 11	<b>Yde</b> 8
			granite			2661 YINL 05	2661 Yint 05		Caroline Kirstan	91	<b>Baby</b>
			metal		Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home		9661	ZənihsM	Mariah K	12	<b>gaby</b>
			marble	tsit	"I am Jesus' little lamb"	11 February 1994	11 February 1994	Kleiber	Kelly Jo	14	Baby
			metal		Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home		1663			13	<b>Ydea</b>
			pronze –			8 July 1993	(8 July 1993)	Israel	IseW dsnnsve2	15	<b>Baby</b>
			marble	telt		18 February 1992	2661 Vieunet 72	lacobson	ilstideN	I LL	<b>Baby</b>
			letəm					slisW	sbnsmA	10	Baby
			letan		Wilke-Amey-Clay Funeral Home		6861	xobbeM	Kyle	6	<b>Yde</b> B
			letəm	funeral home	-Amey-Clay Funeral Home		6861	xobbeM	Kevan	8	Baby
			marble	tsit		3 March 1989	3 March 1989		419S	$-\frac{1}{1}$	<b>Kdea</b>
			granite	telt	"Belonging to the Lord"	8861 12000A 61	8861 Yisunda 18	medpninnuO	Joshua Daniel	9	<b>Baby</b>
•			granite	tsit		8861 Yneunel 15	2 September 1987	XoC	Iris Ruth	- Š	Ageg
			granite	flat		2861 1supuA 85	2861 12000A 01	lberg	Robert Eugene		Ageg
			granite	tslt		19 December 1984		wonabiЯ	Kelly Marie	3	Adea
			granite	telt	"Our little angel"	26 October 1984	14 October 1984	llawoV	Debra Joan	Z	<u><u>V</u>de8</u>
			granite	telt	"Our angel"	23 December 1981		Presley	Mark Allen	- <u>-</u>	Xqeg
			ietai	funeral home	Forest Oaks Funeral Home	2002	7961	xoppeM	msilliW	4954	
			red granite	telt			4 September 1959	uims.	John Russell	567	
noite	Condition	repair	Ishetem	marker	Markings	Date of death	Date of birth	peseeoep	of deceased		
InsinO			Marker	Type of				to ementue	(s)emen nevið s	101 012	4
تحضم											4
			1	1		, I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.I.		1	1		1

Page 159

AGS Quarterly

June 2002

Volume XLIII, Number 2

re age9

÷.

.

Live Oak Cemetery

# A

Aday Orville and Sally, 56 Alford Baldy Samuel, 49 Cornelia Nelia Hamilton, 49 Armstrong Doris A., 37 Ashley, 47, 49

#### В

Barnitz, 47 Barron William T., Mrs., 37 Bassett Deliverance, 51 Elizabeth, 51 John, 51 Mary, 51 Sarah (Hood), 51 Beeson Jimmie, 39 Beever Yvonne, 34 Bennett Alice Annaelle, 57 James Jackson, 57 Sara Ann (Thomas), 57 Bickler Ralph A., 37 Black, 47, 49 Black Glenda, 47 Glenda (Hunt), 46, 49 Blackstone Hannah Longstreet, 57 Block Elmer Royal, 47 Mary Josephine @Frink, 47 Bonnell Margaret, 52 Bradford, 48 Breeding Seth D., 37 Bridges Billye, 62 Lou (Nash), 62 William S. "Willy", 62 Broadnax Bonneau, 61 Courtney Jennetta (Wilson), 61 Brown, 38 Brown Cynthie Annie, 38 Brule Florence (Nash), 62 Frederick Alexander, 62 John Rene "Jack", 62 Joseph "Joe", 62 Minnette, 62 Will, 62 William Albert "Bill", 62 William Alexander "Will", 62 Burditt, 45 Burditt Almeda Caroline, 47, 48 Giles 45 Giles H., 48

Jesse, 45 Jesse F., 45 Joel Allen, 45 John Allen, 45 Mary Jane (Vance), 48 Mildred (Crain), 45 Newell, 45 William, 45 **Burleson** E., 45 **Burt** Amanda "Mandy", 61

# С

Caldwell Allen Harn, 48 Bessie Blonde (Harn), 47 George, 47 George Edward, 47, 48 Lydia (Williams), 47 Waleska Elizabeth Betsy, 48 Calori Ethel (Morris), 48 Mr., 48 Camn Eliza (Collins), 47 Ira, 47 Josephine, 47 Carstarphen Lewis H., 37 Cheatham Clara Ona (Nash), 62 Henry Furman, 62 James Henry "Jimmy", 62 Mary Grace, 62 Nancy (Main), 62 Ruby Nell, 62 Sarah Electra, 62 Christian Doris (Stubbs), 48 Tom, 48 Clark Catherine, 48 Cloud Erin, 49 Lee, 49 Lillie, 49 Lillie Gentrude (Morris), 49 Robert L., 49 Cockerbam Maggie Helen (Smith), 62 Will, 62 Colglazier Elva B., Miss, 37 Collins Eliza, 47 Crain Joel Burditt, 45 Mildred 45 Cross Arminta, 59 Crovo Kenneth Lee, 48 Waleska Elizabeth Betsy (Caldwell), 48 D Danford

Karel, 34

Daugherty Mary Elizabeth (Harn), 48 Deal, 49 DeGolier James, 51 Jane (Hatch), 51 DeGolyer, 50 DeGolyer Everett, 52 John William, 52 Narcissus Kagy (Huddle), 52 Derich Mary (Bassett), 51 Dice Kenneth E., Jr., 38 Dobie J. Frank, 54 Downs Jimmie (Beeson), 39

Talbot A., Mrs., 39

# Ε

Eastham Rachel, 38 Edmiston Martha "Mattie", 59 Edmiston/Edminston Arminta (Cross), 59 Sam B., 59 Edwards Nora, 62 Eilers, 53 Esserv Dora Jean, 62 Estelle, 45 Estelle Mary Burditt, 45 F

Flagg, 50 Flagg Alice, 51 Charles Noel, 52 Ernest, 52, 53 Margaret (Bonnell), 52 Marion, 52 Rachel, 51 Folmar Robert H., 37 Foster Lorrie, 38, 39 Fox, 39 Fox Ann, 39 Frederickson Julia, 47, 49 Lillie Elvera, 47, 49 Frink Edwin May, 47 Edwin N., 47 Mary Josephine, 47 Traetta Estelle (Harn), 47 Fulgham, 38 Fuigham Benjamin, 38 Betty, 38 Ezekial, 38 George Franklin, 38 George S., 38

Henry N., 38 Martha Ann (Lott), 38

# G

Calli Jonathan D., 35 Gentry Glendora, 49 Herbert R., Mrs., 37 Gillis Matilda, 58 Goetze Ginger, 34 Gohn, 47, 49 Gracy David C., Mrs., 37 John A., 37 Greene Casey Edward, 50 Gwynne Abram, 51 Alice Claypool, 51 Rachel (Flagg), 51

# Η

Haberlin Clus, 48 Lydia Lillie Roberta (Harn), 48 Halden Jean, 33, 34 Hamilton, 47 Hard, 38 Hard Camp Collins, 47 Margaret Lavinia (Morris), 47 Margarete, 38 Harn Allen Duval, 47 Allen Fasguhar, 47 Ann Zerna, 47 Barnitz, 47 Bessie Blonde, 47 Camp Collins, 49 Collie Camp, 47, 49 Dorsey Fred, 48 Josephine (Camp), 47 Julia (Frederickson), 47, 49 Ladonsie (Willis), 47 Levy Orendorf, 47 Lillie Elvera (Frederickson), 47, 49 Lucille Margaret, 47, 49 Lydia Lillie Roberta, 48 Mabelle Cordelia, 47, 49 Margaret Lavinia (Morris), 49 Mary Elizabeth, 48 Mary (Waggoner), 47, 49 Morris Adonis Arthur, 47, 49 Nora Waleska (Lane), 48 Richard B., 47 Traetta Estelle, 47 Hart Ernest Raymond, 38 John, 51 Mattie P., 38 Theodore A., 38 Theodore Pickney, 38 Harwood Winston, 37

**Does Not include Cemetery Registers** 

## June 2002 Name Index

Hatch Jane, 51 Hearne John Caleb, 47 Nicholas, 47 Henderson Lorrie, 34 Lorrie (Foster), 38, 39 Henley Marilyn, 34, 35 Heron John, 47 Hollas James, 34, 35 Hood Sarah, 51 Hornsby Annie Belle (Morris), 49 James Malcolm, 49 Hottel John, 53 Houston Sam, 39 Hubbard Thankful, 34 Huddle John Benjamin, Prof., 53 Narcissus Kagy, 52 William D., 53 Hudson, 34 Hunt Glenda, 46, 49 Glendora (Gentry), 49 John, 49 John Embry, 47, 49 Mabelle Cordelia (Harn), 47,

#### I

Iverson, 38 Iverson Lucy, 38

49

#### J

Jackson, 50 Jackson Mary Jane "Mołly", 59 Jean Toewe, 35 Jefferson, 50 Jobe Nellie (Tompkins), 62 Johnson, 38 Johnson Lyndon, 50 Miriam P., 38 Mrs., 50

# K

)

Kelly Maude (Morris), 48 Shelly Henley, 50 W.T., 48 Kendall Charlotte, 61 Laura, 61 Kimbro Capt., 45

Capt. William, 45 Knight Charlotte (Kendall), 61 Frank, 61 Laura, 61 Koehler Bill. 34 Kramer J. F., Mrs., 37 L Lake P. Frank, 36 Lane Nora Waleska, 48 Lee Robert E., 37 Locklin Charles, 34, 35, 41, 44 Lott Martha Ann. 38 Miriam P. (Johnson), 38 Lumpkin Nora (Nash), 61 William, 61 Lutz Carol, 34

## Μ

McAdams Kelly, Mrs., 37 McCord Charles R., 49 Cornelia Nelia Hamilton (Morris), 49 Main Nancy, 62 Mallard Alana, 34 Maxson, 50 Maxson Daniel W., 51 Louisa (Myrick), 51 Marion (Flagg), 52 Mary (Chuchu) (Waltman), 53 Peter, 34 Peter Flagg, 46, 50, 53 Willis Edward III, Lt., 53 Mayer Brenda (Morris), 62 Menna, 47, 49 Miller Arthur, 51 Moncrief Mary Elizabeth, 60 Monroe Putnam, 34 Morris Algernon Richard, 47, 48 Algernon Richard, Jr., 48 Almeda Caroline (Burditt), 47, 48 Annie Belle, 49 Baxter, 49 Brenda, 62 Carrie Grace (Neville), 48 Catherine (Clark), 48 Cornelia Nelia Hamilton, 49 Electra, 62

Ethel, 48 Frances, 49 James Mitchell, 49 John, 48, 49 Lillie Gertrude, 49 McLendon Mack, 48 Margaret Lavinia, 47, 49 Marie L., 48 Martitia Emeline (Straughan), 49 Mary Ellen Mollie, 48 Maude, 48 Nancy (), 48 Neville, 48 Richard Lee Dick, 48 Roy H., Mrs., 37 William J., 48 William L., 49 William Luther, 49 Myrick Louisa, 51

#### Ν

Nash, 61 Nash Agnes, 61 Albert, 62 Albert and Onea, 62 Albert F., Rev., 61 Albert Fletcher, 61, 62 Albert Harvey "Bert", 62 Amanda "Mandy" (Burt), 61 Arthur Vance, 61 Bert, Florence and Clara, 62 Clara, 62 Clara Ona, 62 Eugene, 61 Florence, 62 Florence Electra, 62 Florence Fletcher, 61 Henry, 62 Henry Alexander, 61 Ida Mae, 61 James Edwin, 62 James Spillman, 61 J.E., 62 J.F., 62 John Franklin, 61 Jules, 62 Jules and Liddie, 62 Jules Edwin, 61 Lizzie (Thomson), 61 Lou. 62 Louisa Frances "Lou", 61 Lydia Grace "Liddy" (Smith), 62 Mary Alice, 62 Mary Tabitha "Molly", 61 Molly, 61 Nora, 61, 62 Onea 62 Onea (Parker), 61 Robert Albert, 61 Rosa St. Claire (Wilson), 61 Texia Carolina, 61 Vashti Lanora "Nora", 61 Walter, 62 Walter R., 62 Walter Randolph, 61

William Clarkston "Clark", 61 W.R., 62 Neal Clarice, 46, 54 Neville Carrie Grace, 48 Noelke Wynelle, 34 Nunnellee Charley, 48 Georgie, 48 Натту, 48 Mary, 48 Mary Ellen Mollie (Morris), 48 Richard E., 48 Sam Small, 48 S.E., 48

# 0

O'Daniel Vivian (Shindler), 46, 56 Orendorf Levi, 47 Osborne Mary Elizabeth, 60 Mary Elizabeth (Moncrief), 60 William R. "Bill", 60 Overstreet Elisabeth Schforne, 60 Oxley Pat, 34, 35

#### Ρ

Parker Laura (Kendall), 61 Onea, 61 Perdue Connie (Wallace), 46, 57 Pettway Richard W., Mrs., 37 Pickett Salina, 58 Price Anna, 34 Proctor Elizabeth (Bassett), 51

## R

Riddle Alice Annaelle (Bennett), 57 Alice Marie, 57 H a n n a h L o n g s t r e e t (Blackstone), 57 Isaac Roger, 57 William Edward, 57 Roberts Phil, 34 Rogers, 38 Rogers Giles, 38 John, 38 Lucy (Iverson), 38 Rachel (Eastham), 38

## S

Schexnider Judy, 62

161

Does Not Include Cemetery Registers

Scribner Charles, 52 Shadday Albert and Irma, 56 Richard and Wilma, 56 Sheriden Ruby Nell, 62 Shinder Bill and Dorothy, 56 Bill, Jr., 56 David, 56 Dorothy, 56 Vivian, 56 Vivian (Shindler), 56 Shindler Bill and Dorothy, 56 Vivian, 46, 56 Shroyer Jean, 34, 35 Shudde Louis O., Mrs., 37 Smith Charlie, 61 James Laurence, 61 Lydia Grace "Liddy", 62 Maggie Helen, 62 Molly (Nash), 61 Texia Carolina (Nash), 61 Wynona, 62 Spillman Agnes (Nash), 61 James, 61 Springfield J.F., Mrs., 37 Stafford Betty (Fulgham), 38 Stanley Lelia James (Wilson), 61 William, 61 Stephenson Ida Mae (Nash), 61 James Hardy, 61 Joe, 61 Stovall Fannie R. "Tillie" (Wright), 58 George Rial, 58 Thomas Pinckney, 58 Winnie Mae, 58 Straughan Martitia Emeline, 49 Sara (Stroud), 49 W., 49 Stroud Sara, 49 Stubbs Doris, 48 Marie L. (Morris), 48 Wade H., 48 Summers, 47, 49 Szapary Sylvia, Countess, 52

# T

Tate Claude B., Mrs., 37 Thoma Homer, 48 Maude (Morris), 48 Thomas

Sara Ann, 57 Thomson Lizzie, 61 Tinkle Lon, 50 Toewe Fred, 34, 35, 40 Tompkins Nellie, 62 Twain Mark, 52 Tyler Ron, 50 Tyson Betsy, 34, 46, 61, 62 Mary Grace, 62

#### V

Vance Mary Jane, 48 Vanderbilt Alfred Gwynne, 52 Alice, 52 Alice Claypool (Gwynne), 51 Commodore, 51 Cornelius II, 51, 52 Gloria, Sr., 52 Vernon Charline, 57, 58 Elisabeth Schforne (Overstreet), 60 James A., 60 John Austin, 60 John Palmer, 58, 60 Mary Elizabeth (Osborne), 60 Winnie Mae (Stovall), 58

#### W

Waggoner Mary, 47, 49 Walker Charles, 33 Charles A., Mrs., 37 Jean (Halden), 33, 34 Wallace Alice Marie (Riddle), 57 Alvin James, 57, 59 Charline (Vernon), 57 Connie, 46, 57 Connie Lynn, 57, 58, 59, 60 James Odis, 59 Jerry Neal, 57 Martha "Mattie" (Edmiston), 59 Mary Jane "Molly" (Jackson), 59 Scott Allan, 57 Terry Lee, 57 William Jefferson, 59 Waltman Mary (Chuchu), 53 Walton, 49 Warden, 45 Warden Audra Estelle, 45 James, 45 Monte, 45 Washington, 50 Weiler

H.J., Mrs., 37 Williams David Kendall, 62 Lydia, 47 Roger, 50 Willis Ladonsie, 47 Wilson Courtney Jennetta, 61 Lelia James, 61 Rosa St. Claire, 61 Wright Fannie R. "Tillie", 58 James Frances, 58 Matilda (Gillis), 58 Minnette, 62 Salina (Pickett), 58

## Y

Yancey, 34

**Does Not include Cemetery Registers** 

# Austin Genealogical Society's Annual Seminar

featuring

# Jonathan D. Galli

## on Saturday, August 24, 2002, 8:00 AM - 4:00 PM

Registration opens at 7:45 AM, DNA lecture and vendors start at 8:00 AM, Opening remarks at 8:45 AM, Speaker to begin at 9:00 AM.

# **Norris Conference Center**

2525 West Anderson Lane, Austin, TX (Located on the south side of Northcross Mall/Center building at Burnet Road. There is no entrance from inside the mall, use their outside entrance.)

# **Speaker Topics**

- Cluster Genealogy: Researching Your Ancestor's Friends, Neighbors, Collateral Relatives and Associates.
- "And Unto My Beloved. . ." Probate Records -- Way More Than a Will!
- Strategic Approaches to Successful Research
- Writing Your Family History

# www.AustinTxGenSoc.org



Early registration forms and a seminar fee of \$35 per person, which includes program materials and lunch must be received by August 12, 2002 to ensure publication of your information in the program booklet. Registration at the door, if space permits, will be \$38. No refunds can be offered after August 12, 2002. Lodging can be arranged at the rate of \$79 per night at the Northpark Executive Suite Hotel located just across the parking lot from the Norris Conference Center by calling (512) 452-9391 or (800) 851-9111.

# Early Registration Form

(one person per form please, copies are welcome)

You may list up to four surnames that you are researching for publication in the program booklet.

Name		Sumame		
Street	•			
City				
State	Zip			
Phone		Send with your coming	r foo to: ACS Sominar BO	
Email			<ul> <li>Send with your seminar fee to: AGS - Seminar, P.O.</li> <li>Box 1507, Austin, Texas 78767-1507.</li> </ul>	

Jonathan D. Galli is Director of the Genealogical Speakers Guild and has been actively working in the field of genealogy for twenty years, utilizing record centers in Italy, Nova Scotia, Washington, DC, and throughout the northeast.

Jonathan was appointed by the Governor of RI to the RI Historical Records Advisory Board and is the editor of Rhode Island Roots, the journal of RI Genealogical Society, and past editor of Lo Specchio, the newsletter of the Italian Genealogical Society of America.

Jonathan is a Director of the New England Regional Genealogical Conference and was the 1997 Conference Co-Chairman. He is the founder and past president of the Italian Genealogical Society of America, and an active member of several other genealogical and historical organizations including the Association of Professional Genealogists.

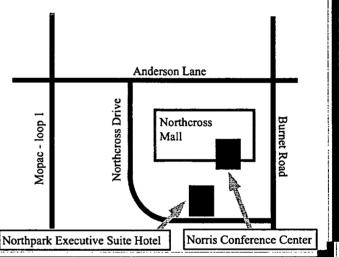
Previously employed at NEHGS directing their research and photocopy service, Jonathan is the proprietor of American Ancestral Associates, a full-service genealogical company. He actively engages in client research and consultation, presents lectures on a wide range of topics in genealogy, designs workshops, seminars and conferences, and authors and edits genealogical articles, newsletters, journals and books.

Jonathan's experience includes all time periods of general American research, with

emphasis on New England, and specializes in Italian research. His areas of expertise also include 19th & 20th century immigration, Nova Scotia, and 19th century England.

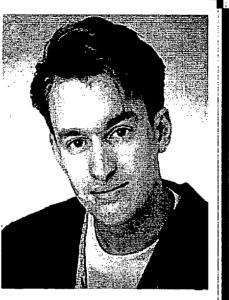
How's your DNA? - get it tested at the Seminar

Brigham Young University and the Sorenson Molecular Genealogy Foundation have joined efforts in creating a worldwide genealogical genetic database. They invite your participation at the August 24, 2002 Genealogical Seminar in Austin, TX where representatives from the Molecular Genealogy Research Project will provide an overview about the study at 8:00 AM and will be collecting samples throughout the seminar on a volunteer basis. You will need to provide a copy of your pedigree chart at the time of the conference. For more information visit the project websites at http://molecular-genealogy.byu.edu and at www.smgf.org.



AGS - Seminar P.O. Box 1507 Austin, TX 78767-1507 Return service requested

Nonprofit Org. U.S.Postage Paid Permit No. 2614 Austin, TX



# The Austin Genealogical Society GENERAL INFORMATION

**PURPOSE:** Austin Genealogical Society was organized in 1960 as a not-for-profit corporation chartered by the State of Texas. Its purposes are to collect and preserve genealogical and historical information about the people of Texas, particularly pertaining to the City of Austin and to Travis and surrounding counties; to instruct and assist members in genealogical research; and to publish public and private records of genealogical interest. In addition, the AGS supports the Genealogical Collection, Texas State Library by donations of books and other genealogical material. Gifts and bequests to AGS are tax-deductible to the full extent permitted by law.

**MEMBERSHIP** is open to all upon payment of annual dues. Classes: Individual: \$20; Family (two in the same household): \$30.00; Patron of AGS: \$100.00; Lifetime: \$500.00 (\$300 if over 65). All classes entitle one copy of each Quarterly and monthly Newsletter, as well as two pages apiece (a total of four pages for Family or higher whether one or two people submit listings) in the Ancestor Listing issue (June). After 1 July, dues are \$10.00 for the balance of the year, but you will only receive the publications produced after the date you join. Membership includes receipt of the annual Membership Handbook which is published each Spring.

DUES FOR EXISTING MEMBERS ARE PAYABLE on or before JANUARY FIRST of each year for the ensuing year. If dues are not received by 1 February, the name must be dropped from the mailing list. If membership is reinstated later and Quarterlies and Newsletters have to be mailed individually, postage must be charged. (Back Quarterlies are supplied only IF available--very few extras are printed). Send payment to AGS Treasurer, P.O. Box 1507, Austin TX 78767-1507.

**MEETINGS** of the general membership begin at 7:30 p.m. on the fourth Tuesday of each month except August and December. Members are encouraged to come as early as 6:30 to socialize with each other. MEETING PLACE: **Highland Park Baptist Church, 5206 Balcones Dr..** Take Northland (FM 2222) exit off Loop 1 (Mopac). Go west one block to Balcones Dr, then left 1 ½ blks. The Church and parking lot are on right. VISITORS ARE ALWAYS WELCOME. The Board of Directors meets at 6:15 in a separate room.

**BOOK REVIEW POLICY:** Books on appropriate subjects related to genealogy will be reviewed, but CANNOT be reviewed in AGSQ on the basis of advertising alone. If a review copy is received by the Review Editor at 2202 W. 10th. St., Austin TX 78703 by the first of February, May, August or October, it will be reviewed in the next Quarterly, space permitting. It will then be placed in the Genealogy Collection, Texas State Library, available to all patrons.

CHECK RETURN POLICY: Members and other payees <u>must</u> pay AGS the cost of any returned check (currently \$5.00) over and above the charge their bank may impose.

AGS QUARTERLY is issued about the middle of March, June, September and November. Contributions are welcome, subject to editing for style/size. Contributor is completely responsible for accuracy and any copyright infringement. AGS assumes no responsibility for content of submitted material. See inside front cover for address.

ANCESTOR LISTING PAGES (June issue of Quarterly) must reach the Editor at 4500 Hyridge Drive, Austin TX 78759-8054 by the TENTH OF MAY. They must be BLACK and LEGIBLE, whether typed, hand-written, computerprinted or in superior calligraphy. Months must be SPELLED or abbreviated, not in figures. DATES SHOULD BE SHOWN in accepted genealogical style, that is, DAY, MONTH, YEAR (4 no;s.). Allow space for binding at inner margins of facing pages; I.e., your first page will be a left-hand page. Carefully check horizontal pages (reading in the 11-inch direction). Otherwise, the Editor has to position some pages upside down to prevent loss of data in the stapling-punching process. NO 8½ x14 sheets, please! You may submit Lineage or Family Group charts, Ahnentafels, narratives, cemetery inscriptions, Bible records, census data, queries, or a combination of material, just so it is not under copyright. BE SURE to proofread your material for accuracy and clarity so we will not publish faulty or incorrect data. Put name and address of submitter on each page in legible form (not blind embossed). Consult a recent June Quarterly for suggestions. Remember that reproductions are dimmer than originals so try to provide good quality originals.

REMEMBER: Individual membership secures two facing pages.

Family or higher membership allows you four pages.

**DEADLINES** for everything in the Quarterly except book reviews: 10th of February, May, August and October. Material sent addressed only to AGS Box Number may not reach Editor in time.

#### The AGS Internet Page is at www.austintxgensoc.org

# AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P.O. BOX 1507 AUSTIN TX 78767-1507

Address Service Requested

Vol XLIII, #2 JUNE 2002

# NON-PROFIT ORG.

U.S.POSTAGE PAID Austin, Texas PERMIT NO. 2614

. . 4